

Mr R. P. White joined the Church
at Valey Grove

June 13-1891 Baptised By
Elder R. J. Presley July 11-1891

Sister N. M. White, joined the Church
and Baptised by Elder R. J. Presley
July 11 1891

R. P. White ordained August ~~25~~ ¹⁰ 1895
October 10 1895

R. P. White Clerk
October 12-1895

Mr R. P. White joined the Church
at Valey Grove

June 13-1891 Baptised By
Elder R. J. Presley July 11-1891

Sister N. M. White, joined the Church
and Baptised by Elder R. J. Presley
July 11 1891

R. P. White ordained August ~~25~~ ¹⁰ 1895
— October 10 1895

R. P. White Clerk
October 12-1895

have agreed to keep up a Godly Discipline as
agreeable to the usage of the Spirit
that Jesus Christ is the great head of the Church
and only lawgiver and the Government is with
the bodily care is the Prudence of each individual
Member and the Discipline of the Gospel is intended
for the Reclaiming of those Christians who may be
his adversary either in Practice or Principle and must
faithfully kept up for Gods Glory and the
peace and unity of the Churches
and that water Baptism and the Lords Supper
and the washing of the Saints feet are ordinances
of the Gospel and should be attended to in a Church
capacities and shall be administered by Regular
ordained Baptism Ministers only
we believe that true believers in Christ Jesus
are the only Subjects of Baptism and Communion
in the true Mode
that none but Regular and legally Baptised
Church Members have any right to Communion at
the Lords table
we believe that it is the duty of every man born
able to become a Member of the visible Church to
make a Public Profession of their Faith and to be
legally Baptised so as to have a right to partake
of the Lords Supper at every legal opportunity
during Life

of Health and Practice
3
We believe in the everlasting Love of God to his
People and in Eternal and Particular Election of
different Number of the human family chosen
in Christ before the world began and they are
Particular Redeemed
We believe in the doctrine of original Sin and
mans Impotency to Recover him by his own free
will and ability from the State he is in by Nature
tho we believe that sinners are justified in the State
of Gods Ordery by the Imputed Righteousness of
Christ to them
tho we believe that all who were chosen in Christ are
effectually called Regenerated and Sanctified and
sanctified and preserved by the Holy Spirit of God
that they shall persevere in Grace and that
of them be finally lost
tho we believe that good works are the fruits of faith
and follow ^{as the consequence} ~~as the consequence~~ of
the ^{right} ~~right~~ of Heart and are evidences of
a gracious State
tho we believe that there will be a Resurrection of the
dead and a General Judgement and that the happy
the righteous and the Punishment of the wicked
will be Eternal
tho we have no fellowship for the benevolent institutions
of the day such as the Missionary affects in all
men believing them to be the works of men and
is not dependant on none of them to accomplish
Purposes and that those who believe in
the abstract of Principles should be
true Church whether Majorities or Minorities

Every Motion Made and Decreed shall come
 by the sanction of the Church except it be withdrawn by the
 Member who made it
 Every person who speaks in debate or makes a
 motion shall rise from his seat and address the
 Moderator and shall not be interrupted while speaking
 except he departs from the subject or use unbecom-
 ing language
 No person shall speak more than 3 times on the
 same subject without leave of the Church
 No member shall have the privilege of
 anything during the sitting of the conference
 or whispering in time of public speaking
 or busting reflections on the speaker or walking
 they over the floor
 No mail member shall vote unless he have been
 with out leave of the Moderator
 No female is to go home
 The Church shall commence and break fast once
 a year each year if in order
 The Moderator shall not speak in debate except
 the Church be first voted except in case of a tie
 The clerk shall be required to keep a record
 of all the proceedings of the Church and shall keep
 a minute of each conference which shall be read
 and approved of by the Church before conference
 within this rules of decisions and abstract of
 principles shall be read over each year or oft-
 er if required
 The rules of decorum may be changed by the
 Church at their meetings of the Church and the
 Moderator shall see that such changes shall

Andrew James Dead
 K. M. Knight
 L. B. Flannery Dismissed by letter
 K. B. Motes Excluded
 D. S. Holmes Dismissed by letter
 L. E. Morrison Dismissed by letter
 W. M. Gooden Dismissed by letter
 Thomas W. White Dismissed by letter
 Lewis Robbins Dismissed by letter
 R. T. White
 J. H. Woods Dead
 K. M. Taylor Excluded
 W. D. Knight Dismissed by letter
 W. J. McDaniel Dismissed by letter
 J. J. McDonald (1897)
 Thomas M. Clemmons
 W. J. McDonald
 B. B. McDonald Dead
 A. J. Grider Deacon
 W. H. Sargent Dead
 Isaac Jordan R. M. Presley
 J. S. Ataway Dismissed by letter
 Robert Gallett Dead
 W. M. Mathers Excluded
 James L. Swan
 Nancy Holman Dismissed by letter
 Nancy
 D. S. Holmes Dismissed by letter
 M. H. Jones Dismissed by letter
 Nancy E. Thompson Dismissed by letter
 Margaret E. Morrison Dismissed
 A. M. White
 Francis
 Francis Matthews Dead
 L. C. Woods
 M. J. Woods Dismissed by letter
 Leticia E. Swan Dead
 Nancy McDonald Dismissed by letter
 Mary E. Swan Excluded
 S. M. McDonald (1897) Dead
 Leby Knight Dead
 Theodosia Clemmons Dismissed
 S. J. McDonald Dead
 Nancy McDonald
 Margaret Knight Dead
 M. A. Grider Dismissed
 Dorcas Swan Dead
 Evergreen Swan
 Perley Woods
 E. F. Scott Dead
 M. H. Jammingham Dismissed
 Caroline Willard Dead
 Nancy

Mural Woods Dead
M. E. Moore Dead
Coney Gotlett

H. B. Howard and Elder L. C. Peters was received and
proceeded to business Bro J. M. Holcomb Moderator
P 15th appointed Brother K. J. Tinsley as smooth
2nd appointed Brother John Cobb Clerk
the 3rd letters was brot forward to wit K. J. Tinsley
Elijah Knight J. M. Knight Andrew James Deacon
and Sophora Knight his wife
after Examination and visiting them collectively
and in order proceeded to constitute the church
remained Brethren and Sister after Prayer by Elder Tinsley
brogt Extended the right hand of Fellowship receiving
them a Church of the Primitive Faith and order
the Name of which is Galley Grove

Testimony J. M. Holcomb
H. B. Howard
L. C. Peters

Lullman County Ala August July 12 1857
by the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Galley
after being duly constituted met in conference
1st invited Siste Brethren and Sister of our
faith and order to seats
2nd Extended a opportunity for Membership
and received D. S. Holmes King Holmes his wife
and Sister Mary Person and Sister Charlotte
all by Exporice of Grace. Moved and carried
the 3rd and call a Pastor which resulted in the
Choice of Brother K. J. Tinsley Moved and
Carried the 4th call for a Presbytery to J. M. Holcomb
L. C. Peters H. B. Howard and on Saturday
July 13th 1857 Be the day set apart to have Bro
K. J. Tinsley ordained deacon in conference Elders M.
Holcomb and J. M. Knight both present

Names of free Males members of Valley Grove Church
 Names of
 Elizabeth Lowery Excluded Was
 Pindy Coft Dismissed by letter
 Emley McDermald Excluded
 Milley Ann Sargent Sharp
 Edmarida Sargent
 Muras Woods Dead
 M. E. Moore Dead
 Caney Golett

Callman County Ala July 12th 1855

Reading the Appearances hall Members are the goodness of
 valley Grove Met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Holcomb
 the Presbytery being present to wit Bro J. M. Holcomb
 H. B. Howard and Elder L. C. Peters was received and
 proceeded to business Bro J. M. Holcomb Moderator
 P. 18th Appointed Brother R. J. Tinsley as mouth
 20th appointed Brother John Coft Clerk
 then letters was brot forward to wit R. J. Tinsley
 Eligah Knight J. M. Knight Andrew James Gove Knight
 and Sophrona Knight his wife
 after Examination and finding them orthodox
 and in order proceeded to consider the the above
 received Brethren and Sister after Prayr by Elder J. M.
 and Extended the right hand of Fellowship to receive
 them as Church of the Primitive Faith and order
 the Name of which is Valley Grove
 Pastors J. M. Holcomb
 H. B. Howard
 L. C. Peters

Callman County Ala August July 12 1855

by the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 after being duly constituted met in conference
 1st invited Siders Brethren and Sisters of our
 faith and order to seats
 2nd Extended an opportunity for Membership
 and received D. S. Holmes Mary Holmes his wife
 and Sister Mary Pison and Sister Chdoter
 all by Exporice of Grace Moved and carried
 thro' the call of Pastor with R. J. Tinsley in the
 choice of Brother R. J. Tinsley Moved and
 carried the we call for a Presbytery to J. M. Holcomb
 L. C. Peters H. B. Howard and on Saturday
 July 13th 1855 Be the day sit apart to have Bro
 J. M. Tinsley ordained class in conference Elder M.
 Holcomb J. M. Knight with others

Wm. B. Howard
M. E. Moore Dead
S.aney Golett

W. B. Howard and Elder L. C. Peters was received and
Proceeded to business Bro J. M. Holcomb Moderator
1st. Visited Brother K. J. Tinsley as usual
2nd. appointed Brother John Cobb Clerk
then letters was brot forward to wit K. J. Tinsley
Elisah Knight J. M. Knight Andrew James Jones
and Saffron Knight his wife
after Examination and finding them orthodox
and in order Proceeded to Consider the the above
naming Brethren and Sister after Pray by Elder Peter
and Extended the right hand of Fellowship to receive
them as Church of the Primitive Faith and order
the Name of which is Galley Grove

Testimony J. M. Holcomb
H. B. Howard
L. C. Peters

Callaway County Ala August July 12 1851
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Galley Grove
after being duly constituted met in Conference
1st. visited Sister Brethren and Sisters of our
faith and order to seats
2nd. Extended an opportunity for Membership
and received D. S. Hodges wife Hodges his wife
and Sister Mary Pearson and sister Chdeten
call by Exposure of Grace Moved and carried
that we call a Pastor which Requested in the
Choice of Brother K. J. Tinsley Moved and
Carried the we call for a Presbtery to J. M. Holcomb
L. C. Peters H. B. Howard and on Saturday
July 13th 1851 We the day sit apart to hear Bro
K. J. Tinsley ordain our members Elders M.
Holcomb J. M. Knight both of them

for the second Sunday in July 1889
for the Purposes of having Brother R. J. Trebley ordained
to the Ministry the Presbtery Elders S. M. Holman
L. C. Jones and H. B. Howard proceeded to business
where Brother Trebley was put forward by the Church
and was Examined by the Presbtery and

was satisfied given and proceeded to the taking on
of Hands in Prayers and then delivered unto
him the Charge and then pronounced him an order

of the S. M. Holman wife Maria Holman wife Baptized by Elder G. M. Holman
July 14 1889
Western County Ala August 10th 1889

in the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
at day after Devotion Services by Brother R. J. Trebley
and L. C. Jones met in Conference to attend to
business of the same

we invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
called for the Peace of the Church all being found
a peace Extended a opportunity for membership

and received Sister Julia E. Bowers by letter
from New Hope Association and received Sister
L. H. Hannon and Brother J. B. Hannon in Conference

of Health Forming Members of the Conference
all for Reaffirmance Moved and carried that we
keep the Repriser which seems to be the Rules

of Decorum Moved and carried that we
adopt the Rules of Decorum

called General Business Moved and that we appoint
W. M. Knight Clerk Moved and carried that we
appoint Brother D. S. Holman and Sister his wife ~~Maria~~ ~~Holman~~

W. M. Knight Clerk Moved and carried that we
appoint Brother D. S. Holman and Sister his wife ~~Maria~~ ~~Holman~~
of Damascus Ala in Conference and
and by order of the same R. J. Trebley Mod
W. M. Knight Church Clerk

To Business of the Service
 15th terminated visiting Brethren and sisters of
 W. K. Smith and order to Seal
 2nd Extended a opportunity for Membership
 3 called for References Acknowledgments and
 dealings in Gospel Order Month and carried that
 we receive the act of Recognition Major Person
 4 called for General Business Done
 Elder R. T. Trevellyan Mod. J. M. Knight Church

Newell County Mo. October 12th 1855
 at the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Trevellyan Mo. ^{after public by R. T. Trevellyan}
 a Conference met in conference to kind to Business
 of the Service
 15th terminated visiting Brethren to Seal
 2nd Extended a opportunity for Membership and
 Brother Elieah Swan by Experience of Grace
 3rd called for Acknowledgments and dealings in
 Gospel Order
 4th called for References
 5th called for General Business Month and carried
 that we extend a as aid or assistance to a place
 known as Cluster Springs to attend to any business
 she may see proper to tend to and appointed
 J. M. Knight Isaac Knight Andrew Jones
 J. B. Hermon ^{E. Knight} Care of Justice
 done in conference Elder R. T. Trevellyan Mod.
 Brother Elieah Swan J. M. Knight Church
 was baptized on ^{Oct 13th} Sunday 13 Oct 1855
 By Elder R. T. Trevellyan

Elder R. J. Presley Met in conference to attend
to business of the same

- 1st invited visiting brethren and sisters of
our faith and order to seats
 - 2nd Extended a opportunity for Memberships
 - 3rd Called for References Acknowledgments and
dealings in Gospel order Moved and carried that
we Record the act of Recoming Manx Pardon
 - 4th Called for General Business Done
- Elder R. J. Presley Mod. of the Knight Church

Newellton County Ala October 12th 1855

Use the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Gadley Grove Met in conference to bind to business
of the same

- 1st invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2nd Extended a opportunity for Memberships and Record
Brethren Elieah Swann by Experience of Grace
- 3rd Called for Acknowledgments and dealings in
Gospel Order
- 4th Called for References
- 5th Called for General Business Moved and carried
that we Extend a as in or compasses to as place
Power as cluster Springs to attend to any business
that may see proper to bind to and appointed
J. M. Knight Isaac Knight Andrew Jones
J. B. Hedmon ^{Elder} Case of failure
Done in conference Elder R. J. Presley Mod
Brethren Elieah Swann J. M. Knight Church
was Baptized on Sunday ^{Oct 13th} Oct 13 1855
By Elder R. J. Presley

Use the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Walter Brown Met in conference to bind to Business
of the same

- 1st invited visiting Brethren to seal
- 2nd Extended opportunity for Membership and Received
Brother Elipah Swan by Experience of Grace
- 3rd Called for Acknowledgments and dealings in
Hospital Order

4th call for Reference
 5th call for General Business Month and Cared
 that we extend as we do conform to a place
 Numerous clusters ^{of} ^{the} ^{same} ^{kind} ^{as} ^{the} ^{one} ^{at} ^{the} ^{place}
 she may see proper to bind to and appointed
 J. M. Knight Isaac Knight Andrew Jones
 J. B. Hedden ^{to} ^{be} ^{the} ^{care} ^{of} ^{the} ^{same}
 Home in conference Elder R. T. Trasky Mod
 Brother Elipah Swan J. M. Knight Church
 was baptized on Sunday ^{the} ¹³ ^{of} ^{Oct} ¹⁸ ¹⁸⁸²
 By Elder R. T. Trasky

Jefferson Co. Ala Oct 18th 1889

We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Galley Grove met in conference in
Jefferson County By Extension of an annual
After divine services by W. L. P. Madam
and H. B. Howard met to attend to business
1st invited visiting brethren & sisters of our
faith and order to seats
2nd Extended an opportunity for membership
and received R. E. Morrison & W. M. Cornwell
and wife Delia Cornwell on confession of
faith and Thomas White & Sarah White
his wife by Ex parte of Grace and M. H. Jones
Nancy E. Thompson & Margaret E. Morrison
By Ex parte of Grace confessions continued
till 10 o'clock evening Elder R. T. Tinsley Mod
L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Thursday Oct 19th met at the water side and
Brethren and Sisters were baptized to wit
Thomas White Sarah White M. H. Jones N. Thompson
Margrett E. Morrison By Elder R. T. Tinsley all
done occurred at the water side on confession
of faith Levi Robins then met at the home
took up the item of annual business
Haved and passed that we grant the following
members brethren & sisters to write letters of
Dismission J. White Sarah White his wife
M. H. Jones Nancy E. Thompson Margret
E. Morrison W. M. Cornwell Delia Cornwell
his wife Levi Robins L. E. Morrison
done in conference Elder R. T. Tinsley Mod
L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Callaway County Ala November 9th 1889

We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Galley Grove after divine services by Elders
J. B. Peters and R. T. Tinsley Met in conference
1st invited visiting brethren & sisters of our
faith & order to seats
2nd Offered an opportunity for membership
13 other business transacted in order
Elder R. T. Tinsley Mod. L. M. Knight C. C.

Callaway County Ala December 1st 1889
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Galley Grove after divine services by
R. T. Tinsley met in conference 1st business
1st invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seats
2nd Extended an opportunity for members
3rd Called for Acknowledgements and
dealings in Gospel order
Conference None
There being no business transacted closed
in order Elder R. T. Tinsley Mod
L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Callaway County Ala January 11th 1890
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Galley Grove after divine services by
Brethren W. A. Burrows H. B. Howie & J. B. Peters
met in conference
1st invited visiting brethren & sisters
of our faith & order to seats
2nd Extended an opportunity for membership
3rd Called Acknowledgements and dealings in
Gospel order
4th Conference None
5th Called for annual business transacted while and
Elder R. T. Tinsley Mod L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala Feb. 2nd 1890

at the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Valley Grove after Devine Services by
Elder K. T. Peadley Met in conference to limit
to business of the same
1st invited visiting brethren and sisters of
our faith and order
2nd Extended a opportunity for Membership
3rd Called for Acknowledgements and dealings
in Hospital order
4th Called for reference News
5th Called for a General business News
conference closed in order
K. T. Peadley Mod. L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala March 8th 1890
at the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove after Devine Services by Elder K. T. Peadley
and L. C. Peters met in conference to limit
1st invited visiting brethren and sisters
of our faith and order to seats
2nd Extended a opportunity for Membership
and received by Letter Expense Brother L. C. Peters
3rd Called for Acknowledgements and dealings
in Hospital order
4th Called for Reference News
5th Called for General Business
Moved and cared that we grant the Request
of our Sister Brethren who and others
which was to set aside to constitute a church
conference closed in order
Elder K. T. Peadley Mod. L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala April 12 1890

at the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove after Devine Services
by Elder K. T. Peadley met in conference
1st invited visiting brethren of our
faith and order to seats with no
2nd Extended a opportunity for membership
3rd Called for Acknowledgements & dealings in
Hospital order
4th Called for Reference News
5th Called for General business
Moved and cared that we grant our sister
New Hope their Request in that of Elder
K. T. Peadley Desiring them
Moved and cared that we call on our
Sister Fellowship Church for Deacons to
visit our Valley Grove in their coming unless
done in conference Elder K. T. Peadley Mod
on April 13 Brother L. C. Peters (L. M. Knight Church Clerk
Baptized by Elder K. T. Peadley Pastor)

Cullman County Ala May 10th 1890
at the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove after Devine Services by Brother
M. C. Gros and Brother John Averey & K. T. Peadley
met in conference
1st invited visiting Brethren & Sisters of
our faith and order to seats
2nd Extended a opportunity for Membership
3rd Called for Acknowledgements & dealings in Hospital
4th Called for Reference
5th Called for General business
conference closed
Elder K. T. Peadley Mod.
L. M. Knight Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala June 7 1852

Use the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Cully Grove after divine services by Elders R. T. Presley H. B. Howard and L. C. Peters met in conference

1st visited visiting brethren & sisters of our faith and order to seats

2nd Extended an opportunity for Membership

3rd call for Acknowledgements and dealings in Gospel Order, 4th call for Keffeases

5 called called for General Business Moved and Carried that the Church give in to choice for to the union with choice was R. T. Presley & Isaac Knight & J. M. Knight in case of failure Moved and Carried that we send a desire to the Union for a Association to be concluded down in conference Elder R. T. Presley Mod.

J. M. Knight Moderator

Cullman County Ala July 12 1852

Use the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Cully Grove after divine services by Elders R. T. Presley and L. C. Peters met in conference

1st visited visiting brethren and sisters of our faith and order to seats

2 Extended an opportunity for Membership

3 called for Acknowledgements and dealings in Gospel Order

4 called for Reference Moved and Carried that we take up the Reference with choice to show the Reading of the letter to the Union Moved and Carried that we receive the letter Moved and Carried

5 called for General Business Moved and Carried that we call a supply with admitted in the choice of Elder R. T. Presley Moved and Carried that we have the letter of agreement abstract of Principles read Conference closed Elder R. T. Presley Mod & H. B. Howard Church Clerk

Cullman County

Cullman County Ala Aug 9 1852

Use the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Cully Grove after divine services by Elders H. B. Howard and L. C. Peters met in conference

and taken up the things in regular order their being no business Conference closed in order Elder L. C. Peters Mod

Cullman County Ala Sept 13 1852

Use the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Cully Grove after divine services by Elders J. C. Peters and W. J. Hixley met in conference

1st visited visiting brethren & sisters of our faith and order to seats

2nd Extended an opportunity for Membership

3rd call for Acknowledgements and dealings in Gospel Order

Moved & Carried that we handle or change against Bro Eliza Knight for being intoxicated Moved and Carried that we have the charge till next conference

Called for General Business Moved and Carried that we have our sister Mrs. Hixley's request Moved Conference closed Elder R. T. Presley Mod

J. M. Knight Moderator

Cullman Ala. June 16, 1937

Mr. J. T. White

Brother White I never thought
to tell you Monday to call for your
certificate of purchase. I'll have to wait
five days after sale for objections before
the Probate Judge can confirm the sale.
Any time after this week that you are
in town come in and it will be
ready for you.

Hoping that you and yours
are well and doing well I trust that
I remain your humble Brother in the
faith that was once delivered to the
saints.

J. W. Bryant

- 1 Every Motion made and seconded shall be put before the Church except it be withdrawn and the first Motion made and seconded shall be first in order
- 2 No Member shall speak more than three times on the same or the same subject without leave of the Church
- 3 The Moderator shall not speak in no case unless the Chair be filled and he shall not vote unless there be a tie except he be a Member of the Church
- 4 There shall be no whispering and idle talking in time of Public speaking and no Reflections cast on the Speakers
- 5 That no Male Member shall Absent himself from the Conference without leave of the Moderator
- 6 If any Member Violates any of these Rules he shall be Reprimanded By the Moderator
- 7 That all the Members shall attend each Conference and take these Seats in order if not Provicidentally hindered
- 8 Our Communion and Foot washing shall be in August of each year
- 9 The Church must furnish the Deacons with necessary Measures to supply the need table and Foot washing
- 10 That these Rules and Articles of our Faith be Read once a year
- 11 These Rules may be altered by two thirds Majority of the Church in Conference

Church Decorum of Valley Grove Church

- 1 It is the Duty of all Male Members to attend all Conferences and if they fail to do so it is their Duty to state to the Church the Reason for not Doing so
- 2 Reaching Services shall Begin at Eleven o'clock Saturday and Sunday
- 3 The Pastor or Ministering Supply shall Preside when Present and in order but when absent or in Disease the Church shall choose a Moderator
- 4 Conference shall open By singing and Prayers one or both after which Business shall be taken up in the following order
 - 1 Invite Visiting Brethren and Sisters of our Faith and all to seat with us
 - 2 Give an opportunity for Members
 - 3 Call for a Knowledge meet and Reason of Absence
 - 4 Reading in Gospel order
 - 5 Reference
 - 6 Miscellaneous Business
- 5 There shall be a Clerk whose duty it shall be to Read all the Transactions of the Church and the Minutes of each Conference shall be Read and approved by the Church in Conference
- 6 Every Member speaking shall Rise from this Seat and address the Moderator in a Christian like manner and shall not be interrupted while speaking unless he depart from the subject or use unbecoming Language

Callaway County Ala Octth 11 1870

Wore the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Galley Grove after divine services by W. L. Lonsdale followed by W. H. Burns & H. B. Howard Met in conference first invited visiting Brethren & Sisters of our faith and order to Seated

Then Mordell read Carrol that we appoint Brother J. C. Teters Mod then Proceeded to Business Extended a opportunity for Membership & called for Acknowledgements and offerings. we Respit Order

4. Called for Reference

Mordell read Carrol that we hear the Reference Mordell read Carrol that we receive Brother Elizabeth Knight Mordell & Carrol that we give us to Christ of a Peace with Christ to justify in the choice of Brother J. B. Fannin

Called for General Business Mordell read Carrol that we call for a Presbyter to ordain Brother Fannin which consisted of Elders A. J. Wesley J. C. Teters Elder H. B. Howard and agreed on Saturday before the 2nd in November to the time appointed

Mordell read Carrol that we grant our sister New Hope Key place in conference
Elder J. C. Teters Mod Teters J. M. Knight

Callaway Co Ala November 2th 1870

Wore the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Galley Grove after divine services by Elders A. J. Wesley & H. B. Howard that in conference first invited visiting Brethren of our faith & order to Seated

2. and Extended a opportunity for membership

3. call for Acknowledgements and offerings we Respit Order 4. call for Reference, Mordell read that we take up the Reference in of receiving Brother J. B. Fannin then of the Church being satisfied with the Presbyter together with Brother Fannin

Proceeded to form their self in to a presbyteries Elders A. J. Wesley J. C. Teters being the Presbyteries during the Presbyteries Mordell & Carrol that we appoint brother J. B. Fannin Mod for the Church then the Presbyteries Proceeded to Examine brother Fannin finding him orthodox and sound in the faith Proceeded to set him apart by laying on of hands and as solemn charge then Extended to hear the Rite of Fellowship and have them pronounced him in order then called for General Business Mordell read Carrol that we give our conference

call for Reading of Address for in conference

Elder A. J. Wesley Mod

J. M. Knight Secy

Cullman Co. Ala December 13th 1890

met the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Cullman Grove after Divine Services by
Elder John Phillips followed R. J. Pasley
met in Conference 1st invited visiting brethren
& Sisters to Seats 2nd Extended an opportunity
for Membership 3rd called for Acknowledgments
and Dealings in Gospel Order
4th called for Reference
5th called for General Business Moved & band
Cite Brother E. Swain to Conference
done in conference Elder R. J. Pasley Mod
L. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman County Ala January 10th 1891

met the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Cullman Grove after Divine Service by
R. J. Pasley Met in conference
1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to
Seats 2nd Extended an opportunity for Members
3rd called for Acknowledgments & dealings in
Gospel Order
4th Reference 5th Reason of Absence
6th General Business
done in conference Elder R. J. Pasley Mod
L. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman County Ala February 7th 1891

met the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Cullman Grove
after Divine Services by Brother J. A. White and R. J. Pasley
met in conference 1st invited visiting brethren & sisters
to Seats 2nd Extended an opportunity for Membership
3rd called for Acknowledgments & dealings in Gospel Order
4th called for Reference 5th called for Reason of Absence
6th called for General Business the Church wanted the request
of Liberty conference closed in order Elder R. J. Mod
L. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman County Ala March 2nd 1891

met the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Cullman Grove after Divine Services by
Elders R. J. Pasley and L. M. Knight met
in conference first invited visiting brethren
to Seats Second Extended an opportunity for
Membership third called for Acknowledgments
and Dealings in Gospel Order
Being no other Business conference closed
R. J. Pasley Mod
L. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman Co Ala April 11th 1891

met the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Cullman Grove after Divine Services by Elder
R. J. Pasley Met in Conference first invited
visiting brethren of our faith and order
to Seats Second Extended an opportunity for
Membership third called for Acknowledgments
and Dealings in Gospel Order
Being no Business Conference closed in order
R. J. Pasley Mod
L. M. Knight

Cullman County Ala May 9th 1891

met the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Cullman Grove after Divine Services by Brothers W. D. Rowland
and J. A. Swain & L. M. Knight met in conference
first invited visiting & sisters to Seats
Second Extended an opportunity for Membership
then all the items being called and no Business
conference closed in order R. J. Pasley Mod
L. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman County Ala June 13th 1891

in the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Cullman Ala after divine services by Elders
L. C. Hays and H. B. Howard Met in Conference
with invited visiting brethren and sisters of
our faith and order to read
and extend a opportunity for membership
and received Ben. R. J. White by Exposing
them all the things being taken up in regular
order and the business Conference closed
Rolling order under plain general business
Moral and Censured that we give into choice
of delegates to the union with choice was
W. J. Husley J. B. Hummel Devere Knight
in case of failure being no other business
Elders H. B. Howard
Mod. Robert
J. M. Knight & C.

Cullman County Ala July 11th 1891
in the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Cullman Ala after divine services by Elders
H. B. Howard and L. C. Hays Met in Conference
with invited visiting brethren and sisters
to read and extend a opportunity for
membership and received sister A. M. H.
White by Exposing of Devere
They called for Acknowledgments and Made
of dealings in Gospel Order 4th Moved and Censured
that we take up the papers and her the letter
to the session then called for reason of absence
then called for general business Moral and
Censured that we give into choice of delegates
to the session in Elders H. J. Husley and J. M. Knight and
Devere Knight in case of failure H. J. Husley and J. M. Knight & C.

W. J. White and N. W. White were Baptized by Elders
July 7th 1891
R. J. Husley

Cullman County Ala August 4th 1891
after the Messengers and Delegates met according to
a pointment at Cullman Ala that of a session copy of
the first Vestry of the Fellowship Association after a
Committee being appointed to arrange preaching the singing and Praise
By Elders W. L. Hays and the introduction Devere was read
by Elder John Phillips then dismissed in morning then
assembled by singing then proceeded to open the session by
Prayer by Elder J. M. Howard the union being
now organized then called for the letters first coming
a statement made and received by Elder J. L. Rowden letter forgotten
W. J. Husley M. C. Goss John A. Goss also letters from
County line and New Hope letter by W. A. B. B. B.
and J. L. Cozder then Cullman Springs letter by J. White
and Devere Knight 4th Moved and Censured that we
and James Robert 5th Moved and Censured that we
J. B. Hummel Moved and Censured that we
Moved and Censured that we

Cullman County Ala Sept 12th 1891
in the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Cullman
after divine services by Elder W. J. Husley
met in Conference first invited visiting brethren
and sisters of our faith and order to read
and extend a opportunity for membership
3rd called for Acknowledgments and Made
of dealings in Gospel Order 4th Moved and Censured
with reference to
reason of absence
General Business Moral and Censured
that the 7th article of our Constitution be read
and scriptural passages be read
Conference closed R. J. Husley Mod. J. M. Knight & C.

Mistake by me will find one
New Minutes on next page

Cullman County Ala Nov 5th 1891

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Sully
 have after divine services by Elders M. G. Coas
 and J. C. Fiteg met in conference
 first invited visiting Brethren of our faith and
 order to seats 2 and Extended a opportunity for
 Membership third called for Acknowledgements and
 matter of dealing in Gospel Order
 4 call for reference Moved and Carried that we take
 up the reference Moved and Carried that we receive
 the letter Prepared by the Clerk to the Association
 Moved and Carried that we bear in to choice of a Pastor
 which choice resulted in choice of Elder K. T. Tinsley
 Done in Conference Elders K. T. Tinsley Mod
 J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Cullman County Oct 10 1891
 we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Sully
 after divine services by W. H. Guzman followed
 by K. T. Tinsley met in conference
 first invited visiting Brethren to seats
 2 and Extended a opportunity for Membership
 3 then all of the sterna being taken up in regular
 order being No Business Conference Closed
 K. T. Tinsley Mod
 J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Cullman County Ala Nov 9th 1891

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Sully have after divine services by
 K. T. Tinsley and J. C. Fiteg met in conference
 first invited visiting Brethren of our faith
 and order to seats
 2 and Extended a opportunity for Members
 then all the sterna being taken up in order
 No Business Conference Closed
 Elders K. T. Tinsley Mod
 J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Cullman County Ala Dec 12th 1891
 we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Sully have
 after divine services by Elders H. B. Howard & J. C. Fiteg
 K. T. Tinsley met in conference first invited visiting
 Brethren of our faith and order to seats
 2 and Extended a opportunity for membership and
 received Sister Fannie Wickless by letter from
 the New Hope Association all the sterna being taken
 up in regular order Conference Closed

Elders K. T. Tinsley Mod

J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Cullman County Ala Feb 12th 1892
 we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Sully have
 after divine services by Elders K. T. Tinsley & J. C. Fiteg met in
 conference first invited visiting Brethren of our faith and
 order to seats 2 and Extended a opportunity for Membe
 then all the sterna being taken up in regular order Conference
 Closed Elders K. T. Tinsley Mod
 J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Callman County Ala March 12th 1852

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
after divine services by Elder R. J. Pusey and
L. C. Peters met in conference first invited visiting
brethren to seats 2nd and Extended a opportunity for members
present known by Lettie Bos. J. H. Woods and wife
J. C. Wada from Eubank association
3rd called for Acknowledgments

4th called for matters of dealings in Gospel order
On motion the Church Referred a Charge against
Bro. E. Knight for Drinking to much Spirits
On motion the Charge against Bro. E. Knight was
Referred till Next Conference on Motion a committee
was appointed to do Brother E. Knight and also him
to Conference Bro. Elizah. Swann and R. T. White was appointed
the the Remains of the Stems being taken and no
business Conference closed Elder R. J. Pusey Mod
J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Callman County Ala April 9th 1852

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
after divine services by R. J. Pusey met in conference
first invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats
2nd and Extended a opportunity for membership

3rd called for Acknowledgments
On motion the Church forgave Brother E. Knight
for getting Drunk

4th matters of Dealings in Gospel Order

5th called for references On motion the Reference
was Disposed by Bro. E. Knight Acknowledgments
then called for the Reason of absence

On motion the Church discontinued the Stems of
Reason of Absence No other Business Conference
closed Elder R. J. Pusey Mod
J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Callman County Ala May 4th 1852

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove after Divine services by
Elder R. J. Pusey & L. C. Peters met in conference
1st invited visiting Brethren & Sisters of our faith
and order to seats 2nd and Extended a opportunity for
members then all the Stems being taken up
in regular order and no business Conference
closed Elder R. J. Pusey Mod J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Callman County Ala June 11 1852

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove after Divine services by Elder
L. C. Peters & R. J. Pusey Met in conference
first invited visiting Brethren to seats
2nd and Extended a opportunity for membership
all the Stems being taken up in regular order
no business only under Stems of Genesis all
On motion the Church went into Order
of Delegates to the District Meeting which
was referred in that of Elder R. J. Pusey
V. B. Humm, Isaac Knight in case of
failure On motion the Church agreed
to commence on July 1st from Conference
closed Elder R. J. Pusey Mod J. M. Knight C. Clerk

Waltham Mass July 9th 1852

Since the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Gully Grove after singing went into
1st invited visiting Brethren to seats
2nd and Extended a opportunity for members
3rd called for the Peace of the Church
4th called for matters of Dealings in Hospital
Order 5th called for Reference on motion
such as the Reference and Heard the Letter
to the Garrison and Received the same
6th called for General Business on motion
the Church went into choir of Messengers
to the Union Association with choir
Resolved in that of K. J. Presley R. P. White
and S. J. Knight in case of failure
this Service Conference and signed by
order of the same L. M. Knight Mod. J. M. Knight Secy
R. P. White Clerk

Waltham Mass Aug. 13th 1852

Since the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Gully Grove after singing Services by
H. A. Barnes + H. B. Howard met in
conference first invited visiting Brethren
to seats 2nd and Extended a opportunity for
membership and Received from
K. J. Presley by Experience of soul
3rd called for Acknowledgments
4th called for matters of Dealings in Hospital
5th called for Reference on motion heard
the Letter to the Association
6th called for General Business on motion the Church
the Church heard the reading of the Rules of Discipline and
the spirit of Brethren on motion the Church went into choir
of a Solo with choir 3rd called in that of Elder K. J. Presley
and S. J. Knight in case of failure this Service Conference
and signed by order of the same L. M. Knight Mod. J. M. Knight Secy
R. P. White Clerk

Waltham Mass the Church granted

the Request of a body of Brethren
near Gully Grove Station on 1st 2nd 3rd
conferred closed in order
Elder K. J. Presley Mod. J. M. Knight Secy
in Sunday they met at the water side
and Received Letters Signed Knight by Experience
and K. J. Presley and S. J. Knight were signed
by Elder K. J. Presley

Waltham Mass Sept 10th 1852
Since the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Gully Grove
after singing Services by Brethren H. B. Howard K. J. Presley
met in conference first invited visiting Brethren
to seats 2nd and Extended a opportunity for members
3rd called for the Peace of General Business
on motion the Church granted the request of
our Sister towards in that of the Services
of Elder K. J. Presley being no business 2nd conference
closed K. J. Presley Mod. J. M. Knight Secy

Waltham Mass Oct 1st 1852
Since the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Gully Grove after singing Services by Elder
L. C. Peters + K. J. Presley went into conference
first invited visiting Brethren to seats
2nd and Extended a opportunity for membership
then all the items being taken up in regular
order no business conference closed in order
Elder K. J. Presley Mod. J. M. Knight Secy

Cullman County Ala Dec 12th 1852

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove after divine services by R. M. Presley
 and preaching by Elder K. T. Presley L. C. Peters
 then met in conference
 1st invited visiting brethren to seats
 2nd extended an opportunity for membership
 3rd called for acknowledgements
 4th called matters of Dealings in Gospel
 Order on motions the church voted a committee
 5th called for reference
 6th Brothrs E. Seaman for Pres attendance
 7th six brethren V. M. Knight R. P. White J. M. Young
 one nation on the church granted the request
 of County line in that of Brothrs K. T. Presley
 to take in the ordination of a Deacon
 then conference closed Elder K. T. Presley
 Mod

L. M. Knight Secy

Cullman County Ala Jan 4th 1853

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove after divine services by
 Elder K. T. Presley met in conference
 1st invited visiting brethren of our faith & order
 2nd extended an opportunity for membership
 3rd called for acknowledgements
 4th called for matters of Dealings in Gospel
 Order
 5th reference on motions the church voted
 the reference against Brothrs Distra Knight
 and Reford the case till next conference
 6th called for General Business on motion
 the church granted Brothrs A. Jones a letter of dismission
 his service blessed Elder K. T. Presley Mod
 L. M. Knight Secy

Cullman County Ala April 3 1853

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove after divine services by Brothrs
 K. T. Presley met in conference
 1st invited visiting brethren to seats
 2nd extended an opportunity for membership
 3rd called for acknowledgements
 4th called for matters of Dealings in Gospel
 Order on motions the church referred a
 charge against Brothrs K. M. Presley for
 departing from the faith & order
 took up the charge on motions the church
 withdrew fellowship from Brothrs
 K. M. Presley

5th called for reference on motions the church voted
 the reference against Brothrs Jones

6th called for reference on motions the church voted
 the reference against Brothrs Jones

Callman County Ala May 13th 1853

At the Primitive Baptist Church
of Christ at Callman Ala June after Divine
Services by Elder J. C. Potts Met in Conference
first invited visiting Brethren to Death
Board Extended a opportunity for members
and called for Acknowledgments

Then all the Slaves being taken up in Regular order
and no business conference closed

Elder J. C. Potts Mod. Potomac & M. Knight
Churches Elders

Callman Co Ala June the 10th 1853

At the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Callman Ala June after Divine Services by
Elders K. J. Potts & J. C. Potts met in Conference
first invited visiting Brethren to Death

Board Extended a opportunity for members
and called for members of deathings in
order and Acknowledgments and the

Church received a Acknowledgment by
Elder J. C. Potts and for same time

4. called for Reference

5. called for General Business

6. on Motion the Church went into choice
of Delegates to the Union with choice

7. requested in that of Brethren J. H. Woods
K. J. Potts & M. Knight in case of sickness

Elders K. J. Potts Mod
M. Knight Churches Elders

Waltham County Ala Aug 12 1893

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Waltham after Divine Services by Elder L. B. Peters
Met in conference first invited brethren
to seats and extended a opportunity for
Membership then all the stems being taken up
in the order and no business order
under the stem of General Business on Motion
the Church went into choir of a supper for
the ensuing year which choice resulted in
that of Elder L. B. Peters Mod. J. M. Knight
Churches took on notice the Church appointed
the clerk to prepare a letter to Mt. Pleasant Church
concerning the services of Brother L. B. Peters
this done in conference Elder L. B. Peters
Mod. Peters
J. M. Knight G. C.

Waltham Co Ala Oct 1st 1893

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Waltham after Divine Services by
Elder L. B. Peters Met in conference
1st invited visiting brethren to seats
and order to seats and extended a opportunity
for membership then all the stems being
taken up in order and nothing to attend to
order under stem of General Business
on Motion the Church went into choir
of delegates to the Association which resulted in
K. H. White J. M. Knight E. J. Smith
in Motion the Church heard and received
the letter to the Association conference closed
Elder L. B. Peters Mod.
J. M. Knight G. C.

Waltham Co Ala Nov 11th 1893

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Waltham after Divine Services by
Elder L. B. Peters met in conference
first invited visiting brethren to seats
and extended a opportunity for membership
then all the stems being taken up and
no business conference closed
L. B. Peters Mod.
J. M. Knight G. C.

Cullman County Ala Jan 13. 1884

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove after divine services
by Elder J. C. Pettus met in conference
1st. Installed visiting Brethren to seats
2nd. Extended a opportunity for membership
and received Bro. W. J. McDaniel by letter
then all the Stems being taken up in regular
order and no business conference closed

Elder J. C. Pettus Mod
J. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman County Ala Feb 10. 1884

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove after divine services by
Elder R. T. Pasley and J. C. Pettus met in
conference first installed visiting Brethren
to seats
2nd. Extended a opportunity for membership
then all the stems being taken up and no
business conference closed

Elder J. C. Pettus Mod
J. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman County Ala March 10. 1884

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley after divine services by Elder
J. C. Pettus Met in conference
first installed visiting Brethren to seats
2nd. Extended a opportunity for membership
then all the stems being taken up in
regular order and no business conference
closed Elder J. C. Pettus Mod

J. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman Co Ala April 17. 1884

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley after divine services by J. C. Pettus
met in conference first installed visiting
Brethren to seats 2nd. Extended a opportunity
for membership then all the stems being taken
up in regular order and no business
conference closed Elder J. C. Pettus Mod

J. M. Knight C. C.

Nullamun Co Ala June 9th 1844

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Ballymore after divine services by Elders
W. T. Presley H. B. Howard & C. Peters met
in conference first invited visiting brethren
to seats 2nd offered a opportunity for membership
then all the s. items being duly taken up and
in business only under some general business
on motion the church voted into choice of
thrust to the services which he pulled in
that of J. M. Knight R. J. White J. A. Jones M. Jones
the soon former blessed Elders J. C. Peters Mod
R. M. Knight
C. C.

Nullamun Co Ala July 2th 1844

was the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
of Ballymore after divine services by
Elders J. C. Peters met in conference
first invited visiting brethren to seats
2nd extended a opportunity for membership
3 called for acknowledgment & called for
matters of dealing in gospel order
4 called for general business & called
went into choice of a ^{provision} ~~provision~~ which
resulted in that of Bro. R. J. White
on motion the church agreed to elect a
Presbtery with choice resulted in that
of W. T. Presley H. B. Howard & C. Peters
on motion the church liberated J. M. Knight
to exercise his gift where ever his lot may
be cast among the brethren this done in conference
Elders J. C. Peters Mod

R. M. Knight C. C.

Nullamun Co Ala Aug 11th 1844

was the Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Ballymore after divine services
by Elders W. T. Presley H. B. Howard &
C. Peters met in conference first
invited visiting brethren to seats 2nd
extended a opportunity for membership
3rd called for acknowledgment
4 called for matters of dealing in gospel
order 5 called for reference on motion the
church voted up the conference on motion
the church appointed J. M. Knight
Mod for the church then the following
Elders being present to wit W. T. Presley H. B.
Howard J. C. Peters they proceeded to form
them selves in to a Presbtery Elders
W. T. Presley Mod. they proceeded to examine
Brother R. J. White then finding him orthodox
and sound proceeded to set him apart
by prayer and laying on of hands
and a solemn charge then proceeded to
give him the right hand of fellowship
in the name of the Lord & desire for his
faithful discharge of his duty
then all other business being done blessed
Elders J. C. Peters Mod
R. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman Co Ala Sep 8th 1894

were the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 at early home after services by J. M. Knight
 Elder L. C. Peters met in conference
 first aimed in setting brethren to seats
 and extended a opportunity for membership and
 received by Letter Brother E. W. Knight
 there no business order under steam of
 General business and motion the church
 went into choice of Delegates to the
 of Pastor and clerk with choice of clerk
 was Elder H. S. Howard ^{1st} Pastor J. M. Knight
 there on motion the church went into
 choice of Delegates to the Association
 with choice was R. P. White J. H. Woods
 J. M. Knight all turned - no other business
 conference closed Elder L. C. Peters Mod
 J. M. Knight Clk

Cullman Co Ala November 10th 1894

were the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 at early home after services by J. M. Knight
 there no business first aimed in setting brethren to seats
 and extended a opportunity for membership and
 received by Letter Brother E. W. Knight
 there no business order under steam of
 General business and motion the church
 went into choice of Delegates to the
 of Pastor and clerk with choice of clerk
 was Elder H. S. Howard ^{1st} Pastor J. M. Knight
 there on motion the church went into
 choice of Delegates to the Association
 with choice was R. P. White J. H. Woods
 J. M. Knight all turned - no other business
 conference closed Elder L. C. Peters Mod
 J. M. Knight Clk
 E. W. Knight Secy

Callman County Au March 9th 95

once the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Walley Grove after services by H. B. Howard
and J. M. Knight met in conference
first invited visiting brethren to seats
and extended a opportunity for membership
then all items being taken up in regular order
and no business conference closed

H. B. Howard Mod

J. M. Knight Clk

Callman Co Au March 9th 95
once the Primitive Baptist Church
of Christ after services by H. B. Howard
+ J. M. Knight met in conference
first invited visiting brethren to seats
and extended a opportunity for membership
the no business conference closed only under
items general business on motion the church granted
sister M. L. Woods a letter on Motion the same
to commence on the 20th in July then conference
closed H. B. Howard Mod & J. M. Knight Clk

Callman Co Au May 11th 95

once the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Walley Grove after services by J. M. Knight met in
conference first invited visiting brethren
to seats and extended a opportunity for members
Moved and carried the ~~rules~~ Rules of Decorum
and abstract of Principles be read and being
no other business conference closed

J. M. Knight Mod

R. P. White Clk

R. P. White
Clerk first time
March 9, 1895

Cullman County Ala March 9th 95

Since the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove after services by H. B. Howard
 and J. M. Knight met in conference
 first invited visiting brethren to seats
 and extended an opportunity for membership
 then all items being taken up in regular order
 and no business conference closed

H. B. Howard Mod

J. M. Knight C. C.

April 13th 95
 Cullman Co Ala the Primitive Baptist Church
 of Christ after services by H. B. Howard
 + J. M. Knight met in conference
 first invited visiting brethren to seats
 and extended an opportunity for membership
 then no business conference closed only in
 items general business in motion the church granted
 Sister M. L. Woods a letter on motion the agenda
 to commence on the 20th in July. This conference
 closed H. B. Howard Mod + J. M. Knight C. C.

Cullman Co Ala May 11th 95

Since the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove after services by J. M. Knight met in
 conference first invited visiting brethren
 to seats and extended an opportunity for members
 moved and carried the ~~rules~~ Rules of Decorum
 and abstract of Principles by Read and being
 no other business conference closed

J. M. Knight Mod P. T. White

P. T. White Clerk P. T. White

R. P. White
 Clerk first time
 March 9, 1895

Sullivan Co. Mo. June 5th 1895

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Colleton after services by J. M. Knight & Elder
 H. B. Howard met in conference first invited
 visiting Brethren to seats 2nd extended an opportunity
 for membership then all the items being taken up in
 regular order and no business conference closed
 H. B. Howard Mod
 J. M. Knight Ck

Sullivan Co. Ala Aug 10 1895

we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Intergrove after divine services by Elder
 H. B. Howard met in conference
 first invited visiting Brethren to seats
 2nd extended an opportunity for membership
 then all items being taken up in order
 under a time of reference on motion
 the church had and received letters to
 union on motion church went into
 voice of Mad. & took with choice
 resulted in that of Elder H. B. Howard
 Mod & Bro R. P. White Clerk
 on motion the church went into voice of
 delegates to the Association with request in
 that of J. M. Knight Bro Elish Swan
 R. P. White Moderator
 on motion the church appointed Southern
 H. Wood E. Swan to have a letter to our
 sister fellowship asking the services
 of Elder H. B. Howard this done in
 conference Elder H. B. Howard Mod J. M. Knight
 Clerk

the State
 of Alabama Sullivan County October the 7th 1895
 we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Wadley Grove met
 and after Divine Services by Brother J. M. Knight and
 Elder H. B. Howard met in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats
 2nd of order and opportunity for membership and received
 Sister Leticia E. Swan by ~~Brother~~ Bro. E. S. Swann
 3rd then all the items being called up in regular order under
 the head of General Business Moved and carried that
 we send a request to the Association asking them to
 divide the first District into 2nd two union Districts this
 done in conference and signed by order of the same Elder
 H. B. Howard Moderator R. P. White Church Clerk
 as Sister Leticia E. Swan was Baptized by Elder
 H. B. Howard this October the 12th 1895

the State of Alabama Sullivan County November the 9th 1895
 we the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Wadley
 Grove met and after Divine by Brother J. M. Knight
 met in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats
 2nd of order and opportunity for membership
 then all the items being called up in regular order
 and their being to Business Conference closed
 in order Brother J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White
 Church Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county December the 7th 1895
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met
 and after Devine Services By Brother J. M. Knight
 Elders H. B. Howard Set in Conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren to Seats and Sisters to Seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for Membership
 3rd under the head of Acknowledgments Moved and
 Carried that we for Give Brother J. H. Woods and Brother
 R. P. White for being intocated then all the items
 being called up in order and there being no other
 Business Conference closed in order Elders
 H. B. Howard Moderator / R. P. White Churches Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county January ¹⁸⁹⁶ the 11th
 We the Primitive Baptist of Christ at Valley Grove Met
 and after Devine Services By Elders H. B. Howard
 and Brother J. M. Knight Set in Conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
 2nd offered and opportunity for Membership
 the all the items being called up in order and there being
 no Business Conference closed in order Elders
 H. B. Howard Moderator R. P. White Churches Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county March the 7th 1896
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 Met and after Devine Services By Elders R. T. Presley and
 Brother J. M. Knight Set in Conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
 2nd offered and opportunity for Membership
 then all the items being called up in order and there
 there being no Business Conference closed in order
 Elders R. T. Presley Moderator R. P. White Churches
 Clerk

the State of Colo Cullman county April the 11th 1896
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and
 And after Devine Services By Elder H. B. Howard and
 Brother J. M. Knight set in conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for Membership
 then all the items Being called up in order and there Being
 no Business conference closed in order Elder H. B. Howard
 Moderator R. P. White Churches Clerk

the State of Colo Cullman county May the 9th 1896
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met
 and after Devine Services By Elder H. B. Howard and
 Brother J. M. Knight set in conference
 1st invited ~~and~~ Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered and opportunity for Membership
 then all the items Being called up in order and there
 Being no Business onley under the head of general
 Business the Church agrees to contribute in July and the
 Church at Concord ask for helps to assist them to get
 out of some trouble that is among them which was
 granted and the following named Brethren was
 appointed to visit Brethren J. M. Knight R. P. White of the woods
 and Elijah Spear this Don conference and signed by
 order of the same Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
 R. P. White Churches Clerk

the State of Colo Cullman county June the 13th 1895
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 Met and and after Devine Services By Brother J. M. Knight
 and Elder H. B. Howard set in conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered and opportunity for Membership
 then all the items called up an there Being no Business
 conference closed in order Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
 R. P. ~~White~~ White Churches Clerk

White

the State of Edgellman county July the 11th 1896 we the
 Primitive Baptis Church of Christ met at Valley Grove Mt and
 and after Devine Services By Brother J. M. Knight and Elder
 J. L. Peters set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
 2nd offered and opportunity for Membership and
 Received Sister Nancy McDonald and Sister
 Mary Ester Swan By Ex Spearance then all the items
 Being Called and there being no other Business con-
~~ference continued until to draw attention~~
 onley under the head of General Business Moved and
 carried that we go in choice of Messengers to the
 Union Meeting which Resulted in the choice of
 Brethern J. M. Knight and H. W. R. P. White alternate
 then conference continued until to Morrow Morning
 July the 12th 1896 at the church at Valley Grove Mt at
 the Water and the Above Named Sisters was
 Baptised By Elder R. J. Presley then conference
 closed in order Elder H. P. Howard Moderator
 R. P. White Churches Clerk

the State of Ala Cullman county Aug 8th 1896

We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serws By Brother J. M. Knight and Elder H. B. Howard set in Conference
 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and an offord and opportunity for Membership and Received Sister Feby Knight By Exshearance of Grace and Sis. Smithy McDonald By letter then all the items Being cated and there Being no outther Buissness Moved and Second that We hear the letter to the Union Meeting and Received the same then Conference adjourned to Meet to Morrow Morning Aug 9th 1896 the at Valley Grove met at the Water and Siller Feby Knight Was Baptised By Elder H. B. Howard then Conference closed in order Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
 R. P. White Churches Clerk

the State of Alabama Cullman county Aug 8th 1896

We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serws By Elders R. P. Presley and H. B. Howard set in Conference
 first invited visiting Brethern to seats and an offord an opportunity for Membership then all the items Being cated up and there Being no Buissness onley under the head of general Buissness Moved that We go in to the choice of Mebinges to the Association Which Choice Resulted in that of Brother James M. Knight Brother James B. Motson and Brother R. P. White Alternate
 Moved that that We go in to the choice of Pastor and Clerk for the insuing year Which Choice Resulted in the Epic of Elder H. B. Howard Pastor and R. P. White Clerk

Moved that We write fellowship Church a letter asking them to grant us the services of Elder

H. B. Howard as Pastor for the ensuing year and that Brother J. H. Woods Brother E. Swan and Brother James B. Miles Bare Said letter this in conference
Elder H. B. Howard Moderator

R. P. White Churches Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Septem^r the 10th 1896 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ Met and after Devine Services By Elders H. B. Howard and R. J. Presley Set in conference

It invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for membership and Received Brother G. J. McDonald and Sister E. J. McDonald By Ex. Spearance of grace the conference then adjourned to meet at the water the Church met according to Edformment and Elder R. J. Presley Baptised Brother G. J. McDonald and Sister S. J. McDonald then conference closed in order Elder H. B. Howard Moderator

R. P. White Churches Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 10th 1896 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine Services By Brother J. D. Knight and Elder H. B. Howard Set in conference

It invited visiting Brethren to seats and sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for Members and Received Sister Simey McDonald By letters and Sister Feeby Knight By Ex. Spearance of grace then all the stems being called and there being no other business the conference adjourned to meet at the water and Sister Feeby Knight was Baptised By Elder H. B. Howard then conference closed in order Elder H. B. Howard Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county Septem^r the 17th 1896
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley Grove
 met and after Devine Services by Elders R. T. Presley and
 H. B. Howard Set in conference

It invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
 and afford an opportunity for members then all
 the names being caled and there being no business
 other Business only under head of General
 Business Moved that we go in to Choice of Messengers
 to the C. S. Association Which Resulted in the Choice of
 James M. Knight and James B. Moten and R. P. White
 Alternate Moved that we go in to Choice of Pastor
 and Clerk for the insuning year Which Resulted
 in the Noice of Elder H. B. Howard Pastor and R. P. White
 Clerk Moved that we write a letter to fellow ship
 Church asking them for the Services of Elder H. B.
 Howard as Pastor and that Brethern J. H. Woods & Swan
 and James B. Moten Bare said letter this P. Done in
 Conference Elder H. B. Howard Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county Sep the 17th 1896
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley
 Grove met and after Devine Services by Elders
 H. B. Howard and R. T. Presley Set in conference

It invited Visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
 and afford an opportunity for members and Received
 Brother G. J. McDonald and Sister S. F. McDonald by
 Exsharance of Grace then conference Adjourned
 to meet at Water for the Purpose of Baptism the church
 meet according to c. of government and Elder R. T. Presley
 Baptised Brother G. J. McDonald and Sister S. F.
 McDonald then conference closed in order

Elder H. B. Howard Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Oct 10th 1896
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove closed

And after Devine Services By Brother J. M. Knight
Set in conference

1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
and afford an opportunity of Members
then all the Stearns being called and there being
No Business only under the Head of general
Business moved that We hear the Letter to the
A. S. Association. Which Was Received this Day in
conference Brother J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County December the 19th 1896
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
Met and after Devine Services By Elder H. B. Howard
Set in conference

1st invited visiting Brethern ^{and Sisters} to Seats
and afford an opportunity for Members then all the
Stearns being called in order and there being no Business
conference closed Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Jan the 9th 1897
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
Met and after Devine Services By Elder J. M.
Bartlett H. B. Howard and Brother J. M. Knight
Set in conference

1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
and afford an opportunity for Members and
Received Brother J. M. Clemmons and Sister
Theodocia E. Clemmons By Letter then all the
Stearns called and there being No other
Business conference closed Elder H. B. Howard Mod
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Feb 13th 1897
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Collet

and after Devine Services By Brother J. M. Knight
Set in conference

1. It invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and afford an opportunity for Members then all the
Stems Being called and No Business Conference
closed Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
J. M. Knight Clerk Potem

The State of Ala Cullman County March 13th 1897

We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
Collet and after ^{Prayer} Devine Services By Brother James
Houde and Preaching By Brother J. M. Knight and
Elder H. B. Howard Set in conference

1. It invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and afford an opportunity for Members then
all the Stems Being called and there Being
No Business Conference closed in order
Elder H. B. Howard Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County April the 10th 1897
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
Collet and after Devine Services By Brother James M.
Knight Set in conference

1. It invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and afford an opportunity for Members
then all the Stems Being called and there Being no
Business Conference closed in order

James M. Knight Moderator Potem
Thomas M. Lemmons Clerk Potem

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 8th 1897
We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove

Met and after Devine Services by Elders R. T. Presley
and L. G. Peters Set in conference

1. St invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and offered an opportunity for Members then all the
Stems Being called and there Being No Business
Conference closed Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 13th 1897

We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
Met and after Prayer by Bro. B. J. James Preaching
by Brother J. M. Knight and Elder H. B. Howard
Set in conference in a further Place

1. St invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and offered an opportunity for Members
then all the Stems Being taken up and No Business
Conference closed Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman June 13th 1897 We the
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met
and after Devine Services by Brother J. M. Knight and
Elder H. B. Howard Set in conference

1. St invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and offered an opportunity for Members
then all the Stems Being called and there Being
No Business Conference closed in order
Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County July the 10th 1897 We the
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and

after Devine Services by Brother J. M. Knight and
Elder H. B. Howard Set in conference

1. St invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and offered an opportunity for Members then all the
Stems Being called ^{and} under the Lead of Reference Reading
+ Received the letter to Union Meeting
this Done in conference Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 11th
1897 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley

Grove Met and after Devine Services by Brother J. M.
Knight and Elder L. G. Peters Set in conference
1. St invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2. and offered an opportunity for Members
then all the Stems Being called and there No Business
Conference closed Elder H. B. Howard Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

the State of Ala. Cullman County Aug 6th
1877 the Union of the third District ^{conferred with}
^{of the following}
the Church at Valley Grove the intendant
Sermon Was Preached By Elder W.A. Binnes
from the 1st verse of the 4th Chapter of Malachi
after an hours intermission the Messengers
from the Different Churches assembled in the
House Prayer By Elder George M. Holcomb
then Proceeded to Read the letters from the churches
composing the Union from county line By the
hands of Thomas White
from Clusters Springs Received a letter By the
hands of James Chandler and Levy Robbins
from Mount Pleasant ^{Received a letter by the hands}
from Valley Grove Received a letter by the hands
of M. Knight and R.P. White
and appointed a committee to arrange preaching during
the Union Meeting
from County line Thomas White
from Clusters Springs Levy Robbins
from Mount Pleasant W.C. Jackson
from Valley Grove R.P. White
third moved that we give the next Union Meeting to
the Church at county line
4th Moved that we give the next association
to the Church at Valley Grove then the Business
of the Union Meeting closed
the Stand was occupied as follows Friday
Evening By Brother Columbus Gray
Saturday Morning By Brother J.M. Knight and
Elder L.C. Peters
Saturday Evening By Elders G.M. Barlett and
John S. Ekers
Sunday Morning By Elders G.M. Holcomb
and H.B. Howard

September the 11th 1877 We the Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine Services By
Elder H.B. Howard and Brother James M. Knight
Set in conference & invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to Seats
& and afford an opportunity for Membership
then all the Items being taken up and there being
No Business onley under the head of General
Business, Moved that we hear the Rules of Decorum and
Abstract of faith Read
Moved that we go into choice of Pastor and
Clerk which choice resulted in that of Brother
James M. Knight Pastor and R.P. White Clerk
Moved that we call Elders H.B. Howard
R.J. Presley and George M. Holcomb as a
Presbytery to officiate in the ordination of
Brether James M. Knight to the full functions
of the Gospel
Moved that we send Brether J.H. Woods and
G.J. McDonald to Pilgrims Rest Church to ask them
for the services of Elder R.J. Presley and that we write
to Elder G.M. Holcomb and that Brother R.P. White
visit fellow ship Church and ask for the
services of Elder H.B. Howard
Moved that we go into choice of Messengers
to the C.S. Association which resulted in that of
Brether J.H. Woods G.J. McDonald and Jell Knight
alternate and that we send one Dollar for
Minutes this Day in conference and signed by
order of the same Elder H.B. Howard Mod
R.P. White Church Clerk

the State of Alabama county October the 10th 1897 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at

Valley Grove Met and after Devine Services led
By Elder R. J. Presley Set in conference
1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats
2nd offered and of fertuarily for Membership
3rd called for Acknowledgments
4th called for Matters of Dealings in Gospel order
5th Moved that we take up the Refugeance in
Regard to the ordination of Brother J. M. Knight
and that Elder W. A. Barnes Be added to the
Presbatry then the Above Named Elders
Proceeded to organize them selves into a Presbatry
then the church appointed Brother J. H. Wood as a
Mouth for the church then the Presbatry Proceeded to
Examon the Mouth and finding him faithful Elder
R. J. Presley Proceeded to Examon Brother J. M. Knight
on his call to the Ministry and the Presbatry
Being Satsisfide Proceeded to Examon him on the
faith then findng him sound in the
faith Proceeded to lay hands on him and Deliver
him the old and New Testaments and to Deliver
him a solemn Charge then Read and Received the
letter to Association and Granted Brother
W. J. McDonald and Wife a letter of Dismission
this Day in conference Elder H. B. Howard Mod.
R. J. White Secy

the State of Ala Cullman County Dec 13th 1897 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats
 2nd offered and opportunity for Membership then all the items Being called and there Being no Business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White & Co.

the State of Ala Cullman County Dec 13th 1897 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove and after Devine Service By Elders J. M. Knight and A. B. Benders Set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for Membership then all the items Being called and no Business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White & Co.

the State of Ala Cullman County Jan 8th 1898 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and Went into Conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for Membership
 3rd called for acknowledgments then all the items Being called conference closed
 R. P. White Mod Peter
 F. H. Woods & Co. Secy

The State of Ala Cullman county Feb. 12th 1895
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Devine Service By Elders H. S. Howard Set in
 Conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
 2 and offered an opportunity for Members then all the
 Items Being Caled and There Being No Business Conference
 Closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White, G. L.

The State of Ala Cullman county March 11th 1895 We
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Devine Service By Elders W. S. Jordan and
 J. C. Peters Set in Conference 1st invited visiting
 Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and offered an
 opportunity for members then all the Items Being
 Caled and There Being No Business Conference Closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White, G. L.

The State of Ala Cullman county April the 9th
 1895 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove met and after Devine Service By Elders M. C.
 Crook and J. M. Knight Set in Conference 1st
 invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and
 offered an opportunity for Members then all the
 Items Being Caled Conference Closed and no
 Business Conference Closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White, G. L.

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 7th
 1895 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove met and after Devine Service By
 Elders M. C. Crook and J. M. Knight Set in Conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
 2 and offered an opportunity for members then all
 the Items Being Caled and there Being No Business
 Conference Closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White, G. L.

The State of Ala Cullman County June the 11th 1895
 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight Set in
 Conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 Seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members and
 Received Sister Margaret Knight By Experience of
 Grace then all the Items Being Caled and on the
 Business onley General Business moved that we
 Go into Choir of messengers to the Union meeting
 which Resulted in the Choir of Bro. M. C. Crook
 J. McDonald and Bro. E. W. Swan alternate
 the Conference Closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White, G. L.

The State of Ala Cullman County July the 9th
 1895 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Devine Service By Elders W. C. Burnes and
 M. C. Crook Set in Conference 1st invited
 visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and
 offered an opportunity for members then all
 the Items Being Caled and there Being No Business
 onley Repuance and General Business
 Read and Received a letter to the Union meeting
 under the head of General Business the Church
 Agrees to committ to messengers to meet at the
 water to attend to the ordinance of Baptism the
 Church met according to the Agreement and
 Elder W. C. Burnes Baptised Sister Margaret
 Knight then Conference Closed Elder
 J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White, G. L.

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the
13th 1898 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley

Grove met and after Devine Service By Elders W.B.
Howard and J.M. Knight Set in conference. It
invited visiting Brethren to Seats 2 and offered an
opportunity for members then all the Names Being
called and then ^{being} No Business onley under Acknowledging
Mourning that we send a Written Acknowledgment
to County Church for going into the Union meeting
With the unanimity of County Line Church and that
Elder J.M. Knight Brethren E. Mann and
R.P. White Bare Said Acknowledgments then
conference closed Elder J.M. Knight Mod
R.P. White C. C.

The State of Ala Cullman County Sep the 10th
1898 We the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
after Devine Service By Elders W.B. Cross and
J.M. Knight Set in conference. It invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and
offered an opportunity for members then all
the Names Being called the Church agrees to join
chose of messengers to Represent them in the
Association which Resulted in that of Elder
J.M. Knight, J.H. Woods and G.F. McDonald
Alternate the Church agrees to send one Dollar
for Ministry then the Church agrees to join to
chose of Pastor and Clerk which Resulted in the
that of Elder J.M. Knight Pastor and
R.P. White Clerk then conference closed
Elder J.M. Knight moderator

R.P. White C. C.

The State of Ala Cullman County October 8th 1898 We the
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine

Service By Elder J.M. Knight Set in conference. It invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members
then all the Names Being called and no other Business onley
under the head of Reference Read and Received a letter to the
Association and under General Business Grant our
Sister Concord Church the Service of Elder James M. Knight
as Pastor the ensuing year Written By order of the Church
While in conference Elder J.M. Knight moderator
R.P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov the 12th 1898 We the
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
after Devine Service By Elder J.M. Knight Set in conference
It invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and
offered an opportunity for members then all the Names
Being called and no other Business onley General
Business Brother G.F. McDonald having Not attended
conference for 2 meetings Elder J.M. Knight and Bro
Tom. Leannons Agrees to go and see him and find
out the cause of his not attending his conference
Elder J.M. Moderator

The State of Ala R.P. White Church Clerk
The State of Ala Cullman County Dec the 10th 1898 We the
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
after Devine Service By Elder J.M. Knight Set in
conference. It invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
Seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members then all
the Names Being called and no other Business onley
the Reference concerning Brother G.F. McDonald move
that we continue the Reference a while Next meeting
Then conference closed Elder J.M. Knight moderator
R.P. White C. C.

The State of Ala Cullman County Jan the 7th 1899 the Primitive Bapt Church of Christ met at Valley Grove and

After Devine Seres By Elder J M Knight in Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members thru all the Names called and No other Business onley the Church Edges to send a committee to see Brother J B Notes and ascertain Why he is not attending Conference to wit Bros J H Woods and G J McDonald then conference closed

Elder J M Knight Moderator
R P White Church Clerk

The Church Never met in February 1899

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 11th 1899 the Primitive Bapt Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Seres By Brother Wm Hancock and Elder H B Howell and J M Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members and received Brother W J McDonald and wife by letter and Sister Elizabeth Scott on confession of faith then the Names being No called the church agrees to take up the Repreance in regard to Brother J B Notes the Church agrees to give Brother notes 60 days notice month then conference closed Elder J M Knight mod

R P White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County April the 6th 1899 the Primitive Bapt Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Seres By Elder J M Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members thru all the Names being called the Church agrees to take up the Repreance in regard to Brother J B Notes and prepare a charge him for getting drunk and for Non attendance move that we take up the charge and with dear fellow work from him then conference closed Elder J M Knight mod

R P White Church Clerk

The State of Cullman County May the 13th 1899 the Primitive Bapt Church of Christ met and after Devine Seres By Elder J M Knight

Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members thru all the Names being called and No Business conference closed

Elder J M Knight Moderator

R P White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County June the 10th 1899 the Primitive Bapt Church of Christ met and after Devine Seres By Brother John C Sney and Elder W A Barnes set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern to seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members thru all the Names being called and No other Business onley General Business the Church Edges to go into choice of messengers to Represent it in the Union Meeting which resulted in the choice of Brethern R P White J H Woods and G J McDonald Alternate the church Edges to communicate Next meeting Written By order of the church While in conference

Elder J M Knight Moderator

R P White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County July the 8th 1899 the Primitive Bapt Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Seres By Elders H B Howard and J M Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members thru all the Names being called and then being No Business onley General Business moved that the Rules of Decorum and the Abstract of faith be Read which was Dear Elder J M Knight mod

R P White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Aug the 12th 1899
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove met and after Devine Services by Elders
 M. L. Cross J. M. Knight and J. L. Peter set in
 conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters
 to Seats 2nd and offord and opportunity for members
 then all the being calcd and there being no Business
 onley Mount Pleasant Church calcd for help to aid
 them in some trouble that is among the Church
 Agrees to send the following named Brethern
 to visit G. J. McDonald R. P. White and E. Swan
 Written order of the Church While in Conference
 Elders J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Sep the 9th 1899
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met and after Devine D. P. Services by Elder J. M.
 Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern
 and Sisters to Seats 2nd and offord and opportunity for
 members then all the stemes being calcd and there
 being no Business onley General Business the Church
 Agrees to go in to choice of Pastor and Clerk which
 Resulted in the choice of Elder J. M. Knight Pastor
 and R. P. White Clerk then went in to choice of
 messengers to Represent us in the Association
 which Resulted in that of G. J. McDonald R. P. White
 and J. H. Woods Aftermate the Church Agrees to send one
 Polken for Minutes the Church Grants the Request of Concord
 in that Elder J. M. Knight Serving them in for the
 in coming year Written By order of the Church While in
 Conference Elders J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county October the 7th 1899
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 after Devine Services By Elders J. M. Knight set in
 Conference 1st in voted visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
 2nd and offord an opportunity for members and Received
 Brother B. J. McDonald By Experience of Grace then all
 the stemes being calcd and no other Business onley
 Reference Read and Received a letter to the Association
 then Conference Adjourned to meet the Water to attend
 to the ordinnance of Baptism
 October 8th 1899 the at Valley Grove met at the Water
 According to Adjournment and Elder James M. Knight
 Baptised B. J. McDonald then Conference closed
 Elders J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Alabama Cullman county Nov the 11th 1899
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after
 Devine Services by Elders W. S. Jordan and J. M. Knight set in
 Conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats
 2nd and offord an opportunity membership then all the stemes
 of Conference being calcd and no Business onley general
 Business the Church Grants Brother J. M. C. Lamons and
 Wife letters of Dismission Written While in Conference
 Elders J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county December the 9th 1899
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met ^{at Valley Grove} and after Devine
 Services by Elders M. L. Cross and J. M. Knight set in Conferan
 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats 2nd and give
 and opportunity for membership then all the stemes being
 calcd and no Business Conference closed
 Elders J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ola cutman county
 We the Nov the 11th 1899
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
Valley Grove a member of the fellowship
Association Do hereby certify that our
Beloved Brother and Sister J. M. McAnnany
and Wife are members with us and in full
fellowship and are hereby Dismissed
from us when joined to an other
Church of the same faith and order
Written By order of the Church W. H. White in
conference Elder J. M. Knight Modarator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Jan the 13th 1900 The Primitive
Baptis Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine

Serves By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats 2 and offer an
opportunity for membership then all the stemes being
and No Buissness conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 10th 1900
The Primitive Baptis Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
after Devine Serves By Elders T. B. Howard and J. M.
Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethern
and Sisters to Seats 2 and Give and opportunity for
members then all the stemes being and No Buissness
conference closed onley General the Church
Agrees to Retain Brother J. M. Lammans and Wife as
members then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 12th 1900
The Primitive Baptis Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and after Devine Serves By Elders J. M. Knight
L. B. Peters and W. A. Burnes Set in conference 1st
invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats 2 and
Give and opportunity for members and Received
Brother A. J. Linder and Wife Deacon And
Deconist then all the stemes being Caled and No other
Buissness conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County June the 9th 1900 The Primitive
Baptis Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine

Serves By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethern and Sisters to Seats 2 and Give an
opportunity for membership then all the stemes
being Caled and No Buissness onley General the Church
Went into choice of mesenger to be present in the union
meeting Which Resulted in that of Brother B. J. McDonald
R. P. White J. H. Woods alternate the Church agrees to
Commune at the Next meeting the Church Sends the
following Named Brethern to See Brother E. Swan
to ascertain Why hee has Not attended conference
to met Brother J. H. Woods G. J. McDonald Written
While in conference Elder J. M. Knight Mod

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County July the 12th 1900
The Primitive Baptis Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and after Devine Serves By Elders M. L. Cross and
T. B. Howard Set in conference 1st invited visiting
Brethern to Seats 2 and offer an opportunity for mem
then all the stemes of conference being Caled and No
Buissness onley General the Rules of Decorum and
Abstract of faith were Read and the Church Agrees
to Commune to Morrow Reg. While in conference
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 11th 1900
The Primitive Baptis Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine Serves By Brother C. L.
Oden John Avery and Elder W. A. Burnes Set in
conference 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters
to Seats 2 then offer an opportunity for members
then all the stemes being Caled and No Buissness
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State Ala Cullman County Sep the 12th 1901
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove

met and after Devine Services By Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to Seats 2nd offered an opportunity for
members then all the Stemes of conference Being
called and there Being no Business only General the
Church met into choir of singers to Represent them
in the Association which choir Rebuilt in that of
Brethren R. P. White, J. H. Woody and J. M. Blemons
alternate the Church agreed to send one Dollar as a
Minute fund. Written While in conference
Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County October the 21st
1900 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and Devine Services By Elders
M. L. Cross and J. M. Knight Set in
conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
to Seat 2nd offered and opportunity for
members then all the Stemes Being called
and no Business Conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov the 16th
1900 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met at
Valley Grove and after Devine Services By
Elders M. L. Cross and J. M. Knight Set in
conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
and Sisters to Seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for members then all the Stemes Being called
and no Business Conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Jan the 12th 1901
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove

and after Devine Services By Elder J. M. Knight Set
in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to Seats 2nd offered an opportunity for members
then heard an Acknowledgements from Brother Thomas
H. Woods for taking his Becoming Language
and the Church forgave him Under the head of
General Business the Church Grant Sister
Coldwell a letter then conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 12th 1901 the
Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
after Devine Services By Elders H. B. Howard and J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to Seats 2nd offered and opportunity for members
then all the Stemes Being called and Nothing to attend
to Conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County April the 1st
1901 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and after Devine Services By Elder
J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for members then all the Stemes Being called
and no Business Conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County May 10th 1901 the Primitive
Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine
Services By Elders M. L. Cross and J. M. Knight set in
conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
Seat 2nd offered and opportunity for members then
all the Stemes Being called and Nothing for the Church
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County June 8th
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove

Gave met and after Devine Service By Elders
J. W. Knight Set in conference It invited
visiting brethren and sisters to seats 2nd
offered an opportunity for members then
all the names being called and there being
nothing but general business and the
church agrees to convene at the next
meeting Winter, White conference

Elder J. W. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County July the 13th 1901
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and Devine Service By Brother
M. G. Gray and Elder M. G. Cross Set in
conference It invited visiting brethren
and sisters to seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for members the names being called and the
head of General Business the Rules of
Discipline and Article of Faith was Read
then went into choice of messengers to the
Association which chose Resolved in
that of Elder J. W. Knight R. P. White and J. H.
Woods alternate the church at Gum
Springs having some trouble with County
line which separates Cullman County and having
J. H. helps the church at Valley Grove
agrees to send Brother R. P. White E. Swan
and Thomas H. Woods as a committee to go to
County line to a settlement in trying to get rid
of the trouble then conference closed
Elder J. W. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County August the 11th 1901
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove

Devine Service By Elder M. G. Cross and J. W. Knight
Set conference It invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats Second offered an opportunity for members
then all the names being called and nothing to attend to
conference closed Elder J. W. Knight Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Sept the 11th 1901
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove and after Devine Service By Elder M. G. Cross
and J. W. Knight Set in conference It invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to seats Second offered an opportunity for
members then all the names being called nothing to attend
to conference closed Elder J. W. Knight Moderator

R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County October the 15th 1901
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met at Valley Grove
and after Devine Service By Elder M. G. Cross and J. W. Knight
Set in conference It invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seats Second offered an opportunity for
members then all the names being called and nothing before
the church only General Business the church went into choice
of Pastor and clerk which resulted in that of Elder
R. J. Presley Pastor and R. P. White Clerk then
in the choice of Messengers to Represent us in the
Association which resulted in that of Brethren
R. P. White J. H. Woods and B. J. McDonald alternate
the church sends one Dollar as ministrate
fund then conference closed

Elder J. W. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov. 7th 1901
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after
 Devine Services By Elder J. M. Knight Set in
 conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to seats 2nd offered an opportunity for members
 then all the items being called and Nothing before the
 church to attend to conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator Preterm
 R. P. White churches clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County December the 7th 1901
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met and after Devine Services By Elders R. J. Presley and
 J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting
 Brethren and Sisters to seats 2nd offered an opportunity
 for members then all the items being called and
 Nothing to attend to conference closed

Elder R. J. Presley Moderator Preterm
 R. P. White churches clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Jan. 11th 1902
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after
 Devine Services By Elders R. J. Presley and J. M. Knight Set in
 conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership then all the items
 being called and there being no business conference closed

Elder R. J. Presley Moderator R. P. White clerk
 The State of Ala Cullman County March
 the 3th 1902 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove met and after Devine Services By Elder J. M.
 Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting
 Brethren and Sisters to seats 2nd offered an opportunity
 for membership then all the items being called and
 No Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 Moderator Preterm R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County April 12th 1902 The
 Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after

Devine Services By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2nd offered an
 opportunity for membership then all the items being
 called and no Business conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator Preterm
 R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 10th 1902
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Devine Services By Elders M. B. Cross & B.
 Howard and R. J. Presley Set in conference 1st
 invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership third under
 the head of Acknowledgements the church for give
 Brethren J. M. Salemons for having a party at his
 house under the head of General Business the church
 went into choice of Delegates to the union meeting
 which choice resulted in that of Brethren B. L. McDonald
 R. P. White and J. H. Woods alternate then conference
 closed Elder R. J. Presley Moderator
 R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County June 7th 1902
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
 after Devine Services By Elders H. B. Howard R. J. Presley
 and J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
 visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2nd offered an
 opportunity for membership then all the items being
 called and no Business only Reference Read a letter to the
 Union meeting under the head of General Business
 the church agrees to Communion at the next
 meeting then conference closed Elder

R. J. Presley Moderator
 R. P. White clerk

the State of Ala Cullman County July 12th 1902
the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met and after

Devine Services By Elder W. B. Curries and H. B. Howard set in conference & 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for membership then all the items being called and no business conference closed Elder R. T. Presley
Moderator
R. P. White Secy

the State of Ala Cullman County Aug 9th 1902
the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Services By Elder H. B. Howard & J. M. Knight set in conference & 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for membership then all the items being called and under the head of general business the church granted the services of Elder J. M. Knight to carry in church to assist in the ordination of a Deacon then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
Moderator Protem
R. P. White Secy

the State of Ala Cullman County Sept the 13th 1902
the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Services By Elders W. B. Curries and J. M. Knight set in conference & 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for membership then all the items being called and no business only general and the church went to choice of Pastor and clerk which choice resulted in that of Elder J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P. White clerk also went into choice of Delegates to the Association which resulted in that of Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White and J. H. Woods afterwards the church sent one dollar per minute then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
Moderator Protem R. P. White Secy

the State of Ala Cullman County Oct the 11th 1902
the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and

after Devine Services By Brother B. J. McDonald and Elder J. M. Knight set in conference & 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and offered an opportunity Membership then all the items being called and no business only Reference in regard to the Reception of a letter to the Association which was read and R. P. White received then conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protem
R. P. White Secy

the State of Ala Cullman County Dec 13th
the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Prayer By Bro B. J. McDonald and Preching By Elder J. M. Knight set in conference & 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for members then all the items being called and no business conference closed Elder
R. P. White Secy J. M. Knight Moderator

the State of Ala Cullman County Jan the 14th
1903 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and Devine Services By Elder J. M. Knight set in conference & 1st invited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats and offered an opportunity for membership then the items being called and no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Secy

the State of Ala cullman county Feb. The 7th 1903
the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met

and after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to Seats 2 and offered an opportunity for
membership then all the items being called and
No Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
& Swan Church Clerk Prater Moderator

the State of Ala cullman county ~~early~~
March the 7th 1903 The Primitive Baptist Church
of Christ at Valley Grove met and after
Devine Service By ^{and} Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and offered an
opportunity for membership then all
the items of conference being called and No
Business conference closed Elder
J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Sec

The State of Ala cullman county April
11th 1903 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley met and after Devine Service
By Brother B. J. McDonald and Elder J. M.
Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats
2 and offered an opportunity for
membership then all the items being
called and No Business conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

The State of Ala cullman county May the 9th 1903 The Primitive
Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine
Service By Elders W. B. Howard W. A. Pinner and J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to Seats 2 offered an opportunity for membership then all the items
being called conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

the State of Ala cullman county June the 10th 1903 The Primitive
Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine

Service By Elders J. M. Knight and W. B. Howard -
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to Seats 2 and offered an opportunity for members
then all the items being called and No Business under
the head of Dealing the church appointed a committee
to see Bro W. J. McDonald and see why he has not
been attending conference to wit Bro J. W. Woods R. P. White
The church agrees to commune at the next meeting
then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

the State of Ala cullman county July the 11th 1903
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and after Devine Service By Elders M. B. Cross J. M.
Knight and R. J. Presley Set in conference 1st
invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to Seats 2 and
offered an opportunity for members the church
discharged the committee that was appointed to see
Bro W. J. McDonald after hearing their Report
where upon Bro W. J. McDonald came forward and give
the church satisfaction for Non attendance
under the head of General Business the church went
into choice of messengers to union meeting which
choice resulted in the choice of R. P. White, J. M. L. Clements
and B. J. McDonald alternate then conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

The State of Alabama Cullman County Aug the 5th 1903
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and

after Devine Services By Elders M. L. Cross T. P. Howard
and J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2 and offered
an opportunity for Membership items all called
under the head of Reference Read and Received
a letter to the Union meeting then conference
closed in order Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 28th 1903
The Union meeting of the first District of the Fellowship
Association met with the church at Valley Grove the
the Interdustry Sermon Was Preached By Elder
David Tidwell after one hour intermission the
Members assembled in the house Prayer By Elder
R. J. Chesley then proceeded to read the letters from
the Churches and appointed a committee to arrange
preaching during the union to wit from New Hope M. D.
White from Fellowship T. L. Styles from Quin Springs
L. V. Robinis

the motion agreed that the next Union meeting
be with the church at Concord Marion County Ala
the stand was occupied as follows
Friday Evening By Elder R. W. Bryan
Saturday morning By Bro W. T. Dukes and Elder
David Tidwell
Saturday By Elders M. L. Cross and J. M. Knight
Hoolcomb
Sunday morning By Elders John Phillips
and W. A. Bunnis

The State of Ala Cullman County October the 10th 1903
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met

and after Devine Services By Elders M. L. Cross
and J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren to seats 2 offered an opportunity for
membership and Received Sisters Evergreen Swan
and Sister Darcas Swan By Exhortation of
Grace then all the items being called and No.
Business orderly General the church went into
choice Pastor and Clerk which resulted in
that of Elder J. M. Knight and R. P. White
Clerk then the church went into choice of
messengers to the Association which resulted
in that of Elder J. M. Knight and Bro R. P.
White the church sends one Dollar for Minutes
Read and Received a letter to Association
then conference adjourned to meet at the
Water Sunday morning the church met
at the Water Sunday morning and Elder
M. L. Cross Baptised Sister Darcas
Swan and Sister Evergreen Swan
then conference closed Elder
J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov the 7th 1903 the Primitive
Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine
Services By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2 offered an oppor-
tunity for members then all the items being under the
head of hints the church appointed a committee to visit
Bro W. J. McDonald and notify him that the church
is hurt with him for having a Party at his home
House the church appointed Bro E. Swan and
R. P. White to visit Bro McDonald then conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Dec the 12th 1903 the
Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met and

after Devine serves By Elders M.A. Burnes and J.M.
Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
to seats & offord an opportunity for members
3rd heard the Report of the committee that was appointed
to go and see Bro W.J. McDonald for having a
Party at his house and Released the committee
Mooved to put off the Refferance in Regard to Bro
W.J. McDonald's having a Party at his house till
Next meeting then confurance closed

Elder J.M. Knight Moderator
R.P. White church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county
Jan the 9th 1904 the Primitive Baptist
church of christ met at valley grove and
after Devine serves By Elder J.M. Knight
set in conference 1st invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to seats & offord an
opportunity for members all the items
Being cald under the head of Refferance
the church agrees to put the Refferance off
in Regard to Bro W.J. McDonald having a
Party at his house off till Next meeting
then confurance closed Elder

J.M. Knight Moderator
R.P. White church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman Co

Set the 12th 1904 the Primitive Baptist church of christ
at valley grove met and after Devine serves By

Elder R.J. Presley, H.B. Howard and J.M. Knight
set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
to seats & offord an opportunity for members
under the head of Refferance heard an acknowledgment
from Bro W.J. McDonald and forgive him for his
having a Party at his house Elder J.M. Knight
Moderator R.P. White church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county March the
11th 1904 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at
valley grove met and after Devine serves
By Elders J.M. Knight and M.L. Cross set in
conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seats & offord an opportunity
for members there Being No Business
closed Elder J.M. Knight Moderator
R.P. White church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman Co April the 9th 1904
the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met
and after Devine serves By Elders W.J. Duke
and M.A. Burnes set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats &
offord and opportunity for members and
Received Bro W.H. Sargent By letter then
all the items Being cald and No Business
confurance closed Elder J.M. Knight Mod
R.P. White church Clerk

Cullman Co Ala May the 7th 1904 the Primitive Bap church of
christ at valley grove met and after Devine serves By M.L. Cross
and R.J. Presley and J.M. Knight 1st invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to seats & offord an opportunity for
members then all the items Being cald and No
Business confurance closed Elder
J.M. Knight Moderator
R.P. White church Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county June the 15th 1904
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 and after Devine serves By Elders H. B. Howard
 and J. M. Knight Set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership
 and received Sister Pearley Woods By Exhortation
 of Grace then all the stanzas being called
 under the head of General Business the church
 went into choice of messengers to represent it at
 the Mission meeting March 31st resulted in
 the choice of Brethren Thos. H. Woods R. P. White and
 Elder J. M. Knight alternate the church agrees
 to commune at the next meeting the conference
 adjourned to meet at the water to attend to the
 ordinary of baptism the church met
 according to adjournment and Elder
 J. M. Knight Baptized Sister Pearley
 Woods then conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White Clk

the State of Ala cullman county July the 9th 1904
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met and after Devine Elders M. L. Cross and
 Bro M. L. Gray and Elders H. B. Howard and J. M.
 Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting
 Brethren and Sisters to seats 2nd offered
 an opportunity for membership all the stanzas
 being under the head of General Business
 the church grants Bro Ed. J. Brider and
 Wife letters of Dismissal Read the rules
 of Decorum and Abstract of faith Read
 the letter to the Mission meeting then
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Church Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county Aug 10th 1904
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met after Devine
 serves By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership and
 received Sister M. T. Lanningham on confession
 of faith all the stanzas being called and no more
 business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 B. J. McDonald Clerk Pro Tem
 As the church becoming dissatisfied as to the
 reception of Sister M. T. Lanningham her having
 been excluded from M. T. Pleasant Church the
 church hears and acknowledgements from the
 said Sister Lanningham and received her
 on confession of ^{an} faith and acknowledgements
 then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 this was done Sept the 10th 1904 R. P. White Church Clerk

the State of Ala cullman county Sept the 10th 1904
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met and after Devine serves By Bro M. L. Monecaff
 and Elder W. A. Burney Set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership
 all the stanzas being called and no business
 onley general Church went into choice of Pastor and
 clerk which choice resulted in the choice of
 J. M. Pastor and R. P. White clerk then
 the church went into choice of messengers to
 the Association which choice resulted in
 the choice of Brethren Thos. M. Elements
 and R. P. White and Elder J. M. Knight
 alternate the church sends one dollar as
 Minstrate funds then conference closed
 Elder James M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala. Cullman County October 5th 1904
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and

after Divine Service Elder J. M. Knight set in
 conference & invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 & and offered an opportunity for an ex-communicate
 and Repeared Sister N. C. Willard Sister
 Elizabeth Lowery and Sister Caroline
 Willard All By Exhortation of Grace
 under the head of Reference Read and
 Received a letter to the Association and Wood
 Business conference Adjourned to meet at
 the Water to attend to the ordination of
 Baptism in the Church met according to
 all formerment and Elder R. J. Presley
 Baptised Sisters N. A. Willard Elizabeth
 Lowery and Caroline Willard then
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 Moderator R. P. White Church Clerk

Now the 12th 1904 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove met and after Divine Service By Elders
 W. D. Bunnes and J. M. Knight set in conference
 & invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seats & and offered an opportunity for members
 all the members being called and no business
 only General New Hope Church having
 called for Service of Elder J. M. Knight the
 assist in the ordination of a Deacon the
 Service was granted Elder J. M.
 Knight Mod R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala. Cullman County Dec 19th 1904
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met at Valley Grove

and after Divine Service By Elders W. D. Bunnes and
 J. M. Knight set in conference & invited Brethren
 and Sisters to seats & offered an opportunity for
 Membership then all the the members being called
 and no business only General New Hope
 Church having a Renewed the call for Elder
 J. M. Knight's Service to assist in the
 ordination of a Deacon said Service was
 By granted then conference closed
 Elder James M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Church Clerk

the State of Ala. Cullman Co. Jan the 19th 1906
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Divine Service By Elders W. D. Bunnes and
 J. M. Knight set in conference & invited
 visitors to seats & th give an opportunity for members
 then all the members being called and no business closed
 Elder J. M. Knight mod / R. P. White Clerk
 The State of Ala. Cullman Co March the 12th 1906
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met and after Divine Service By Elder R. J.
 Presley and Bro W. F. Mornrey set in conference
 & invited vis Brethren and Sisters to seats
 & give an opportunity for mem then all the
 members being called com closed Eld. J. M. Knight
 R. P. White - Clerk

The State of Ala. Cullman Co April the 8th 1906
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met and after Divine Service By Elders R. J. Presley
 and J. M. Knight set in conf. & invited
 visiting Bre and Sisters to seats & an offered
 an opportunity for mem all the being called
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 R. P. White Clerk

90 the State of Ala cullman co May 13th 1905
The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after
Divine Services By Elder M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited Visiting Bre and Sisters
to seats 2nd offered an opportunity for men then all the
times being called and no business conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. C.

The State of Ala cullman co June the 10th 1905
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and Divine Services By Bro M. C. Gray and Elder W. A. Burnes
Set in conference 1st invited Visiting
Bre and Sisters to seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for members and received Sister Martha
Jordan in confession of faith the all the times
being called and no business only general
the church went into choice of Delegates to the
Union meeting which resulted in the choice
of Bro Thomas M. Chesney R. P. White and
Elder J. M. Knight alternate the church
agrees to commune at the next meeting the
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. C.

The State of Ala cullman co July the 8th 1905
The Primitive Baptist Church of at Valley Grove met and after
Divine Services By Elders M. C. Cross H. B. Howard
and Bro W. F. Momey Set in conference 1st invited Visiting
Brethren and Sisters to seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for men under the head of Reference Read and
received a letter to the Union meeting under the
head of General Business the church grants the
services of Elder J. M. Knight to assist in the
ordination of a Deacon at fellow ship
then conference closed Eld J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. C.

91 the State of Ala cullman co July 12th 1905
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Divine Services By Elders
M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight Set in conference
1st invited Visiting Bre and Sisters to seats
2nd offered an opportunity for men then all the
times being called conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. C.

The State of Ala cullman co Sept the 9th 1905
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Divine Services By Bro W. F. Momey
and Elder W. A. Burnes Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2nd offered an opportunity for members then all the
times being called and no business only general
the church went into choice of Pastor and clerk which
resulted in the choice of Elder J. M. Knight pastor
and R. P. White clerk and also chosen delegates to
to the Association which resulted in the choice
of Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White and J. H. Momey
alternate the church sends one dollar for
minutes then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
Mod
R. P. White C. C.

The State of Ala cullman co Oct 7th 1905
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and after Divine By Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited Visiting
to seats 2nd offered an opportunity to members
then Read a letter to the Association and
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. C.

92 The State of Ala Cullman Co Nov 11th 1905

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley Grove
Met and after Devine Services by Elders

W. A. Burnes and J. M. Knight Set in
conference. It invited W. A. Burnes and Sister
to seats 2 and afford an opportunity for
members all the items being called and No
Business only general the church grants
Bro Thomas, M. Plument, and Wife and
Sister Mary Langingham letters of
Dismissal from them con closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

The State of Ala Cullman County Dec the 9th 1905

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley
Grove met and after Services by Elder

J. M. Knight Set in con all the items
being called and No Business
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
R. P. White Sec

The State of Ala Cullman County Jan the 13th 1906

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley Grove
Met and after Devine Services by Brother B. J. McDonald

and Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference. It
invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2 and
afford an opportunity Members all the items being
called and No Business conference closed in order
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White church clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Feb the 10th 1906

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley Grove met
and after Services by Elder J. M. Knight and W. A. Burnes

Set in conference. It invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seats 2 and give an opportunity for members
and Received Brother Isaac Jordan by letter the
items all called and other Business conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
W. A. Burnes church clerk

93

The State of Ala Cullman County April the 7th 1906
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley Grove met

and after Devine Services by Brother J. W. Hamrick and
Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference. It invited
visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2 and give
an opportunity for members the church Directed
the clerk to prepare an abstrary of Brother B. J.
McDonald to be Read at the Next meeting then
all items being called and No Business only
general and Corinth church having called
for the Services of Elder J. M. Knight to
assist in the ordination of Brother J. W. Hamrick
to the Ministry which Services was
granted then conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White Sec

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 11th 1906

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Volley Grove met
and after Devine Services by Bro M. G. Gray and Elder

R. J. Presley Set in conference. It invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to seats 2 and give an opportunity
for members all the items being called and No
Business only Reference the clerk Read the
abstrary of Brother B. J. McDonald which was
Received and order spread on the church Book
then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

Death had Removed From us our Beloved and highly Esteemed Brother B. S. McDonald son of Brother J. J. and Sister McDonald Whome we Esteemed as a Pillar in the church at Valley Grove a Wise and a Soft counsellor Among his Brethren
 Resolved 1st That in his Death the Church and Primitive Baptist at Valley Grove and Else Where has lost one of the Noblest of Brethren 2nd The Community a Christian Gentleman and his family an Excellent husband and father But We Bow in humble Submission to gods Will Believing his Loss to us is Eternal Gain
 3rd That this Arbitrary Res. Spread on the Church Book 4 Brother B. S. McDonald Was Born October the 10th 1877 Died March the 9th 1906 Brother B. S. McDonald Professed a hope in Christ in the 1898 joined the church at Valley Grove October the 7th 1899 and Was Baptized by Elder James M. Knight

The State of Ala Cullman county Jan 13th 1896 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Services by Brother B. S. McDonald and Elder J. M. Knight set in conference it invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats & offered an opportunity for members all the items being called and no Business Conference closed Elder James M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Secy
 Mistake copied Mist

The State of Ala Cullman county April the 7th 1906 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met and after Devine Services by Brother J. M. Thomasick and Elder J. M. Knight set in conference it invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats & offered an opportunity for members all the items being called and no Business only Conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Secy

The State of Ala Cullman county Jan 13th 1896 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Services by Elder T. B. Howard M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight set in conference it invited Visiting Brethren to seats & offered an opportunity for members all the items being called and no Business only General the church went into choice of Delegates to the Unions Meeting the choir resulted instead of Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White and J. H. Woods Jr. then Conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Secy

The State of Ala Cullman county July the 7th 1906 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Services by Bro W. H. Mowcroft and Elder R. J. Presley and J. M. Knight set in conference it invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats & offered an opportunity for members then all the items being called and no Business only Repay the clerk read a letter to the union meeting which the church received then Conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 The church agreed to R. P. White Secy
 Mowcroft

The State of Ala Cullman county Aug the 16th
1906 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove

met and after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
and sisters to seats 2 and give an opportunity
for members and Received Sister
Pandy Cox By Experience of Grace the the church
ad formed to the water and Elder
James M. Knight Baptised Sister
Pandy Cox the conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

The State of Ala Cullman county Sep the 8th 1906

The Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine Service M. G. Cross and
J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and sisters to seats 2 and give an
opportunity for members and Received Sister
Emmy McDermold By Experience of Grace all the
things called under the head of general Business
the Minutes to choice of Pastor and clerk which
choice resulted in that of Elder J. M. Knight
Pastor and R. P. White clerk then Minutes to the
choice of Delegates to Represent the church in the
Association which resulted in the choice of
Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White and J. H. Ward
Alternate the church agrees to send one
Dollar for Minnats then the church ad formed
to meet at the water to attend to the
ordiance of Baptism the church met
according to adjournment and Elder J. M.
Knight Baptised Sister Emmy McDermold
then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

October 14th 1906 The Primitive Baptist church of 97
Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Service
Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting
seats 2 the give an opportunity for members all the

Regular Stems Being called under the head of general
Business the clerk read a letter to the Association
which was Received By the church Elder J. M. Knight
Moderator R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Nov the 17th 1906
The Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine Service By Elder M. G. Cross
and J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren and sisters to seats 2 the give an
opportunity for members all the Stems Being
called and Business conference closed Elder
J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Dec the 8th 1906
The Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren
and sisters to seats 2 the give an opportunity
for members all the Stems called and conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Feb the 9th 1907 the Primitive
Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after
Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference
1st invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats 2 the
give an opportunity for members all the Stems called
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county March the 9th 1907 the
Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight Set in
conference 1st invited visiting Brethren to seats 2 the
give and opportunity for members all the Stems called
and no business com closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County April the 13th 1907
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove

Met and after Devine Service By Elders R. J. Presley
and W. A. Burns Set in conference 1st invited
visiting Brethren to seats 2th give an opportunity for
members all the Stewards called them conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 11th 1907
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and after Devine Service By Elder
J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting
Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give an opportunity for
members all the Stewards called and no Business only
General the church went into choice of members to
the Mission Meeting and chosen Elder J. M. Knight
R. P. White and J. J. McDonald alternate then conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County June 25th 1907
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
Met and after Devine Service By Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
all the Stewards called under General Business
Read a letter to the Mission Meeting then conference
closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County July the 13th 1907
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and after Service By J. M. Knight and M. B. Burns
Set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2th
give an opportunity for members no Business only
General the church agreed to contribute to the
Mission Meeting then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 10th 1907 The Baptist
Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Service By

Elder J. M. Knight, H. B. Hayward and M. B. Burns Set in conference
1st invited visitors to seats 2th give an opportunity for
members all the Stewards being called conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator

R. P. White clerk

The State Cullman County October the 12th 1907 The Baptist
Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine
Service By Elder W. A. Burns and J. M. Knight Set in conference
1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give an
opportunity for members all the Stewards called under the
head of General Business Read the Rules of Decorum
and Abstract of faith then the church went into choice
of members to the Association which Resolved in
that of J. M. Knight R. P. White and E. J. Adams alternate
then went into choice of Pastor and W. A. Burns and Elder
in that of Elder J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P. White
clerk the church sends one Dollar for Minutes
then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod

R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov 9th 1907
The Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Service
Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited
visitors to seats 2th give an opportunity for members all
the Stewards called and no Business conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Feb the 8th 1908 The Baptist
Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching
By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference and no
Business conference closed in order Elder J. M. Knight and
R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 12th 1908 The Baptist
Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching
By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference and no
Business conference closed in order Elder J. M. Knight and
R. P. White clerk

The State of Alabama county the 7th 1908
 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met and

after Devine Sermon By Elders J. M. Knight set in conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren to seats 2th give an opportunity
 for members all the items called and no business only
 general the church agrees to build a Well House and
 appoints a Building committee to wit Thomas F. Woods
 & Swan and R. P. White then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Clerk

the State of Alabama county April the 11th 1908
 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met

and after Devine Sermon By Elders W. A. Barnes and
 J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting
 Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give an opportunity for
 members and Received Brother R. M. Preeley By
 Acknowledgments after all the items was called and
 no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Clerk

the State of Alabama county May the 9th 1908

the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met and
 after Preaching By Elders George M. Folsom and
 H. B. Howard set in conference 1st invited visiting
 Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give an opportunity
 for members then a letter of Dismissal was read and
 Business the church grants Brother R. M. Preeley a
 letter of Dismissal Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White Clerk

the State of Alabama county the 13th 1908

the Baptist church of christ at valley grove met after
 Preaching By Elders W. A. Barnes and J. M. Knight set
 in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to seats 2th give an opportunity for members all the
 items being called and no business only General
 the church agrees to commence next meeting

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Clerk

the State of Alabama county July the 11th 1908 the
 Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met and

after Preaching By Elders W. A. Barnes and J. M. Knight
 set in conference 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to seats 2th give an opportunity for members all the items
 called under General Business the church went into
 choice of members to union meeting which resulted in
 that of Brethren R. P. White, E. Swan and J. F. Woods
 alternate Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White Clerk

the State of Alabama county Aug the 7th 1908

the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove
 met and after Preaching By Elders M. G. Cross and
 J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited
 visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give an
 opportunity for members and Received Sister
 Milly Ann and Amanda Sargent by Ex. Service
 of Grace all the items called under the head of general
 Business the letter to the union meeting was read and
 Received then conference adjourned to meet at the water
 to attend to ordinance of Baptism the church met at the
 water and Elder J. M. Knight Baptized Sisters
 Milly Ann and Amanda Sargent then
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 E. Swan Clerk

the State of Alabama county Sep the 11th 1909 the Primitive

Baptist church of christ at valley grove met and after Preaching By
 Elders J. M. Knight and M. G. Cross set in conference 1st invited
 visiting Brethren to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
 all the items called and no business conference closed Elder
 J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White Clerk

the State of Alabama county Oct the 9th 1909 the Primitive Baptist
 church of christ at valley grove met and after Preaching By Elders
 M. G. Cross and J. M. Knight set in conference all the items called and
 no business only the church granted a letter of Dismissal
 which after words was returned then conference closed Elder
 J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county Nov 12th 1909 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine served by Elders J. M. Knight

Set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2d given opportunity for members all the stemens called and no Business only the church sent a committee to see Bro. E. Swan and to try to get him to come to meeting Cam J. H. Woods and R. P. White then conf closed. J. M. Knight mod. R. P. White

Dec 10th 1909 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine served by Elders R. J. Presley and J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited vis to seats 2th give an offer for members all the stemens called and no Business only the church hears a statement from Brother E. Swan and was satisfied Elder J. M. Knight mod R. P. White c. l. c.

Jan 8th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine served by Elders J. M. Knight and H. B. Howard set in conference 1st invited vis to seats 2th give an offer for members all the stemens called and no Business claiming the attention of the church only Bro. W. J. McDonald having not at ^{conf} conference for sometime the church offering a committee to see Brother McDonald and try to get him to come to meeting committee W. H. Sargent and R. P. White the conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White c. l. c.

Feb 12th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine by Elders J. M. Knight and H. B. Howard set in conference 1st invited vis to seats 2d given offer for members all the stemens called and Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White c. l. c.

April 9th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine served by Elders J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited vis to seats 2th given opportunity for members all the stemens called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White c. l. c.

June 11th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ valley grove met and after Devine served by Elders R. J. Presley and J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited vis to seats 2th give an opportunity for members under the head of Repearence herd a statement from Bro. W. J. McDonald for non attendance and for giving them maintenance cause of Delegates to union meeting Requested in choice of Elders J. M. Knight J. H. Woods and R. P. White alternate then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight mod. R. P. White Church Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman county July 9th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ Valley grove met and after Devine served

By Elders R. J. Presley H. B. Howard M. L. Croft and J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2th given opportunity for members and Received Bro Isaac Jordan By letter all the stemens called and no Business only Repearence Read and Received a letter to union meeting then conference close Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Aug the 13th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine served by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give an opportunity for members all the stemens called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White c. l. c.

Sept the 10th 1910 The Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2th given opportunity for members all the stemens called and no Business only general the church went to choice of Pastor and Clerk which choice resulted in the choice of J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P. White Clerk then went into choice of Delegates to go to the Association which choice resulted in the choice of J. M. Knight J. H. Woods and W. J. McDonald alternate then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White c. l. c.

The State of Ala Cullman county July the 9th 1910 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met and after preaching by Elders R. J. Presley and H. B. Howard set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2th given an opportunity for members and Received Brother Isaac Jordan By letter all the stemens called and no Business only Read and Received a letter the Union Meeting Elder J. M. Knight Mod. R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 13th 1910

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves By Elder J. M. Knight and M. L. Cross

Set in conference 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th Give and opportunity for members all the stamens called and no business conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

Cullman Ala R. 1 Sep the 10th 1910 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves By Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give and opportunity for members all items called and no Business only general the church went into choir of Pastor and clerk Resulted in choice of J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P. White clerk also went into choice of Delegate to go to the the Association Resulted in choice of J. M. Knight J. H. Woods and J. F. McDonald alternate then Read the Rules of Decoram and abstract of faith We send a Daller for Minutes the conference closed J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County October the 8th 1910 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching By J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th give an opportunity members all items called Read and Received a letter to the Association then conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

Nov 10th 1910 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves By Pastor set in conference all the called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Dec the 10th 1910 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine serves By Elder J. M. Knight set in conference items all called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

Cullman Ala March the 11th 1911

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine serves By Elders W. A. Barnes and

J. M. Knight Set in conference all the items called and no Business conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

May the 14th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine serves By Elder J. M. Knight

Set in conference items all called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County June 10th 1911

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met and after Devine serves By Elders

R. J. Presley and J. M. Knight set in conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th Give and opportunity for members all the stamens all called and no Business only general the church went into choir of Pastor and clerk

Received a letter to the Association Meeting them conference closed in order

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

July 8th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves By Elders W. A. Barnes

R. J. Presley H. B. Howard set in conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats 2th Give an opportunity for members all items called and no Business only general

Read and Received a letter to the Association Meeting them conference closed in order

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug 12th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elders M. L. Cross

and J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no Business only general the church went into choir of Pastor and clerk

Received a letter to the Association Meeting them conference closed in order

Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County September 9th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine

Serves By Elders H B Howard and J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Brethren to seats & give an opportunity for members all the items called and No Business conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

The State of Ala Cullman County Oct 7th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serves By Elders J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Brethren to seats & give an opportunity for members all the items called the church went into choice of Pastor and Clerk Resulted in that of Elders J M Knight Pastor and R P White Clerk then went into choice of Delegates to the association Resulted in choice of J M Knight J H Woods and E Swann alternate the same. Roll for Minutes conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov the 11th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serves By Elders H B Howard and J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Brethren to seats & give an opportunity for members and received Bro J L Ataway on confession of faith then conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

The State of Ala Cullman County Dec 9th 1911 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serves By Elders J M Knight set in conference items all called and no Business only General the church grants Bro J L Ataway a letter of Dismissal from the conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 9th 1912 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and 107 and after Serves By Elders R J Presley and J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Brethren to seats & give an opportunity for members items all called and under the head of general Business the church grants the Serves of Elders J M Knight and R P White Decon to assist in the contributions of a church at Old County line in Jefferson County Ala then conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

The State of Ala Cullman County April 13th 1912 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serves By Elders J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Brethren to seats & give an opportunity for members items all called No Business conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

The State of Ala Cullman County May the 11th 1912 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serves By Elders J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Brethren to seats & give an opportunity for members items all called and no Business conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

June the 8th 1912 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine Serves By Elders M L Corbett W A Burmes H B Howard and J M Knight set in conference set invited visiting Bre and Sisters to seats & give and opportunity for mems and received Bro Robert Godsett By E H Sperance of Grace under the head of Acknowledgments heid a Statement from Sister Elizabeth Tucker for her Participation in a Dance and forgive her the compromise she had ad formed to meet at the Water to attend to the ordinance of Baptism the church met according to ad formment and Elders J M Knight Baptised Brother Robert Godsett then conference closed Elders J M Knight Mod
R P White l. l.

11.12 1891
11.13 1891

11.12 1891
11.13 1891

1891

cullman county Ala July the 13th 1912 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves by

Elder W. E. Barnes and J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting Bre to seats 2 give an opportunity for members and Received Sister M. E. Moore on confession of faith from the Hillsby association all the Stimens all called Under General Business the church went into choice of messengers to the Union Meeting Resulted in the choice of J. H. Woods & Swan and J. M. Altemant the church agreed to communicate to morrow then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

the state of Ala cullman county Aug 10 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference Stimens all called and no business conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

the of Ala cullman county Sep the 7th 1912 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2 the give an opportunity for members and Received Bro W. M. Wethers by Ex. Spearance Stimens all called the church prefer a charge against Sister Elizabeth Tucker for founding the Missionary Baptist the church appoints a committee to visit her and try to get her to come back then went into choice of Pastor and clerk Resulted J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P. White clerk then went into choice of Delegates to a association Result J. H. Woods R. P. White and E. Swan alternate the service 1 Dollar for minutes read the Rules of Decorum and a secret of health then came adjourned to meet at the Water table

to the ordiance of Baptism and Elder J. M. Knight Baptized Bro W. M. Wethers then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White Sec

the state of Ala cullman county Oct 12th 1912 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visit to seats 2 give an opportunity for members Under the head of Reference the church took up the Reference concerning Sister Tucker and with Deacons fellow ship from her then read and Received the letter to the association then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

the state of Ala cullman county Nov the 9th 1912 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference Stimens all called and no business conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White Sec
the state of Ala cullman county Dec the 7th 1912 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2 the give an opportunity for members Stimens all called and no business only the church Request Bro G. J. McDonald and Sister Emory Goodwin to get to gether and try settle a difference that is between them then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White Sec
the state of Ala cullman county Jan 12th 1913 the Primitive Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine serves by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2 the give an opportunity for members Stimens all called Under the head of Reference Reference continued till next meeting then conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White Sec

the state of Ala. cullman county Feb. the 5th 1913
 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grave
 met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight
 set in conference 1st invited visiting members
 to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
 items all called and no business only
 reference the reference is deferred till next
 meeting Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White l. l.

the state of Ala. cullman county March the 5th 1913 the
 Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grave met
 and after divine services by Elders M. L. Cross and
 W. A. Burnes set in conference 1st invited visiting
 members to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
 items all called no business only reference in
 to Brother G. J. McDonald and Sister Emory Goodwin
 the church defers the matter till next meeting
 and agrees to call for help from concord
 fellowship New Hope and Bethel then
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod.
 R. P. White c. c.

the state of Ala. cullman county April the 12th
 1913 the Primitive Baptist church of christ valley grave
 met and after preaching by Elders M. L. Cross
 and W. A. Burnes set in conference 1st invited
 visiting members to seats 2th give an opportunity
 for members under the head of acknowledgements
 the church read a statement from Brethren
 Robert Gabbett and Isaac Jordan for
 being drunk and for give them under
 the head of reference the church called
 for camp forwards and advised the church
 to prefer a charge against Bro. G. J. McDonald
 and Sister Emory Goodwin and with draw
 fellowship from them for contempt which
 was done then conference closed J. M. Knight
 Mod.
 R. P. White

the state of Ala. cullman county May 10th 1913
 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grave met
 and after divine services by Bro. Ed. Bechler and
 Elder J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited
 visiting members to seats 2th give an opportunity
 for members items all called and no business
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod.
 R. P. White l. l.

the state Ala. cullman county June the 7th 1913
 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grave
 met and after divine services by Elders M. L. Cross
 & B. Howard and J. M. Knight set in conference
 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give
 an opportunity for members and received Sister
 Aney Gossett by appearance of Grace items
 all called and no business only general the church
 agreed to continue next meeting then conference
 adjourned to meet at the water to attend to the ordinance
 of Baptism the ^{church} met according to adjournment
 and Elder J. M. Knight Baptized Sister
 Aney Gossett then conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Mod.
 R. P. White l. l.

the state of Ala. cullman county July the 12th 1913 the
 Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grave met
 after divine services by Elders R. J. Presley and W. A. Burnes
 set in conference 1st invited visiting members to
 seats 2th give an opportunity for members items all
 called and no business only the church went in to choose
 of delegates to the Union meeting resulted in that of
 Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White and J. H. Woods alternate
 then read the Rules of Decorum and abstract of faith
 then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod.
 R. P. White l. l.

the state of Ala cullman county Aug
the 11th 1913 the Primitive Baptist church of christ

at Valley Grove Me and after Devine services
By W A Bunnes and J M Knight set in
conference 1st invited visiting members
to seats 2 give an opportunity for members
items all called and no business only
general read a letter to the Union meeting
the church ask for the next Union meeting
then conference closed Elder J M Knight
R P White L L Mod

the state of Ala cullman county Aug 13th
1913 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at
Valley Grove met and after Devine services
By Elder J M Knight set in conference 1st
invited visiting members to seats 2 give
and opportunity for members items all
called the church Preus a charge against
Brother Isaac Jordan for unchristian
like conduct and with draws fellowship
from him then conference closed
Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White L L

the state of Ala cullman county Oct 11th 1913
the Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley
Grove met and after Devine services by Elder
J M Knight set in conference 1st invited
visiting members to seats 2 the give an
opportunity for members items all called under
acknowledgments Brotho H Woods Mod an
acknowledgments for getting drunk
then went into choir of Pastor and clerk Result
J M Knight Pastor R P White Clerk then went
into choir of Delegates association Result
R P White & Swain and J M Knight alternate
one dollar for minutes then conference closed
Elder J M Knight Mod R P White L L

the state of Ala cullman county Nov the 8th 1913
the Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley Grove

met and after Devine services by J M Knight
set in conference 1st invited visiting members
to seats 2 the and opportunity for members the
items all called and no business conference
closed Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White L L

the state of Ala cullman county Dec
13th 1913 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at
Valley Grove met and after Devine services
By Elder H B Howard W A Bunnes J M Knight
and M L Cross set in conference 1st
invited visiting members to seats 2 the
give and opportunity for members items
all called no business conference closed
Elder J M Knight Mod R P White L L

the state of Ala cullman county Jan 10th
1914 the Primitive Baptist church of christ at
Valley Grove met and after Devine services
By Elder J M Knight set in conference 1st
invited visiting members to seats 2 the
give and opportunity for members
items all called and no business
conference closed Elder J M Knight
Mod
R P White L L

the of Ala cullman county Feb the 7th 1914
the Primitive Baptist church of christ at Valley
Grove met and after Prayer by Bro
Wilkeson and preaching by R J Presley
and J M Knight set in conference
and there being no business conference
closed Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White L L

The State of Ala Cullman County March the 6th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove stand

Devine Services By Elders M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited visiting brethren to
seats 2th Give an opportunity for members & members
all called and no Business conference closed Elder
J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman County April 11th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Preaching B. Elders M. C. Cross and
J. M. Knight Set in conference & members all
called and no Business conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator R. P. White C. C.

1914
The State of Ala Cullman County May the 9th
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met and after Devine
Services By Elders R. J. Presley and J. M. Knight Set in
conference 1st invited visitors to seats 2th Give an
opportunity for members & members all called and no
Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
Moderator R. P. White Clerk

State of Ala Cullman County
June 13th 1914. The Primitive
Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and after devine
service by Elder J. M. Knight
Set in conference 1st invited
visiting brethren to seats 2nd
offered an opportunity for members
& members all called under the head
of general business. The church
went in choice of messengers to
The Union meeting which choice
resulted in the choice of Elder
J. M. Knight R. P. White and

J. H. Woods alternate the church
agrees to commune next meeting
Elder J. M. Knight. Moderator
R. P. White. Clerk.

The State of Ala Cullman County July 15th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove met. After Devine
service by Elder R. J. Presley and
M. C. Cross set in conference 1st
invited visitors to seats 2nd give an
opportunity for members & members all
called no Business only Read & read
letter to The Union meeting. The church
agrees to commune on tomorrow.

The church granted the service of Eld.
J. M. Knight to Bethlehem church to
assist in the ordination of a Deacon
J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Church Clerk.

The State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 7th 1914
The Union Meeting of the 1st District met with the church
at Valley Grove The Introduction Summons Was Preached
By Brother J. W. Denton then after 1 hour intermission
the Messengers assembled in the hall & Prayed
By Elder M. C. Gray then called for and Read the
letters from the different churches and appointed
a committee to arrange Preaching During the
Union Meeting to read from Shady Grove Bro
J. S. Smody from Fellowship Hill Stiles
from Concord of W. Howard from Carruth
Ed J. Meggs from County line M. R. Avery
from Gum Springs E. E. Coonrad from
Bethlehem E. P. White from New Hope Smith
Williams from Valley Grove R. P. White Clerk

from Pleasant Ridge H. J. Hester the next
morning was given to Bethel here the church.

Set in conference on the 8th after preaching by
Elders M. C. Gray and W. B. Barnes but no business
the stand was occupied as follows Friday
Evening Elder R. J. Presley Saturday Morning
Elders M. C. Gray and W. B. Barnes Saturday
Evening Elder H. B. Howard Sunday
Morning Elders M. C. Cross R. J. Presley closed
By J. M. Knight Pastor then taken the
Pavilion and sung a hymn and was dismissed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Clerk.

The State of Ala. Cullman County Sept. 12th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine services by Elder J. M. Knight set in
conference 1st invited visiting members to seats
& 2th give an opportunity for members items all
called and no business only general the church
went into choice of Pastor and Clerk choice resulted
in choice of Elder J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P.
White Clerk then went in choice of messengers to the
association choice Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White
and J. R. Goff alternate the church sends 125
for minutes the read the Rules of Decorum and
the abstract of faith the conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White C. L.

The State of Ala. Cullman County Oct. 11th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. M.
Knight set in conference 1st invited visitors
to seats & 2th give an opportunity for members items all
called read a letter to the association then
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. L.

The State of Ala. Cullman County Nov. 7th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine services by Elders M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight
set in conference 1st invited visiting members to
seats & 2th give an opportunity for members
items all called no business only general
Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White C. L.

The State of Ala. Cullman County Dec. 12th 1914
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after Devine services by Elder J. M. Knight
set in conference all items called and no business
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. L.

The State of Ala. Cullman County Jan. 9th 1915
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set
in conference all items called and no business
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. L.

The State of Ala. Cullman County Feb. 13th 1915
The Primitive Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight
set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats
& 2th give and opportunity for members under
the head of Acknowledgments heard an
acknowledgment from Bro. W. M. Wetters
for using of Profane Language and
for giving him all other items called and
conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C. L.

The State of Ala. Cullman County March 13th 1915
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
and after Devine services by Elders M. C. Cross and J. M.
Knight set in conference 1st invited visitors to seats
& 2th of ford an opportunity for members items all
called and no business conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White C. L.

the State of Ala Cullman County Feb 12th 1916
 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley met and after

Devine Services By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference
 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give an
 opportunity for members then called for acknowledgment
 and heard a statement from Bro W. M. Weather's
 concerning him having a dance at his house and
 for give him their conference closed

Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White CC

the State of Ala Cullman Co March 11th 1916 the Primitive
 Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching
 By Elders W. A. Burnes and J. M. Knight Set in com 1st
 invited visiting members to seats 2th give an oppor
 tunity for members as called for acknowledgment Brother
 W. M. Weather's came forward and he having notice
 acknowledged in the last meeting for having
 a dance at his house and said that he was sorry
 that he made it the church give this next meeting

then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White CC

the State of Ala Cullman County April the 5th 1916 the
 Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and
 after Preaching By Elder J. M. Knight Set in conference
 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give an
 opportunity for members then called for
 acknowledgment moved by the that we propose
 a charge against Brother W. M. Weather's for having
 a dance at his house and with drink fellow ship
 from him then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 Mod R. P. White CC

the State of Ala Cullman County May 10th 1916 the
 Primitive Baptist Church of Christ Valley Grove met and
 after devine services by Elder J. M. Knight Set in
 conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th
 give an opportunity for members items all called and
 a brother's will conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White CC

the State of Ala Cullman County June 10th 1916 the Primitive Baptist
 Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching By Elder

J. M. Knight Set in conference 1st invited visiting members
 to seats 2 give an opportunity for members items all
 called under the head of general business Elected Messengers
 to the Union meeting to wit R. P. White J. P. Giddette and
 J. H. Woods alternate then conference closed Elder
 J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White CC X there was no meeting
 in July

the State of Ala Cullman County Aug the 19th 1916 the
 Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
 and after Devine Services by Elder J. M. Knight Set
 in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats
 2th give an opportunity for members items all
 called under head of general business Elected
 Delegates to the Union meeting to wit R. P. White J. P. Giddette
 and J. H. Woods alternate then conference closed
 J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White CC The church
 at Bethlehem having a call for the services of Elder J. M. Knight
 to assist in the ordination of Bro W. H. Mearns to the
 ministry which service was graded then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White CC

the State of Ala Cullman County Sept the 9th 1916 the Primitive
 Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine
 Services by Elder T. B. Howard and J. M. Knight Set in
 conference 1st invited visiting members seats 2th give
 an opportunity for members then called for acknowledgment
 then called for reference the church agrees to communicate
 and wash feet on to improve the church went to choice of
 Pastor and clerk Resulted in the choice of J. M. Knight
 Pastor and R. P. White clerk then the church went on to choice
 of Delegates to the association Resulted the choice of R. P. White
 E. Swan and J. M. Knight alternate We sang 125 minutes
 found then the Rules of Decorum and abstract of fourth was
 Read then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White CC

The State of Ala Cullman county october the 7th 1914
The Primitive Baptist church of christ at valley grove met

and after preaching by Elder J m Knight set in conference
It invited visiting members to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
the call a c k then for
Referance the clerk Read a letter to the association
which was received then conference closed Elder
J m Knight Moderator
R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman county Nov 11th 1916 the
Primitive Baptist church of christ valley grove met and
after Divine Service by Elder M b Cross W C
Burnes set in conference It invited visiting
members to seats 2th give an opportunity for
members then called for a c k then called for
Matters of Dealings in Gospel order then called
for General Business then conference closed
Elder J m Knight Moderator
R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman county December 9th 1916 the
Primitive Baptist church of christ valley grove met
and after preaching by Elder J m Knight set in
conference It invited visiting members to seats
2th give an opportunity for members then called
for a c k then for Dealings in Gospel order
then called for General Business then conference
closed Elder J m Moderator
R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman county Feb the 10th 1917 the Primitive Baptist
church of christ at valley grove met and after Divine Service by
Elder J m Knight set in conference It invited visiting
members to seats 2th give an opportunity for members all items being
called conference closed Elder J m Knight Mod R P White

The State of Ala Cullman county April 7th 1919 the Primitive
Baptist church of christ valley met and after Divine Service by
Elder J m Knight set in conference and after calling all the
items conference closed Elder J m Knight Mod R P White

The State of Ala Cullman county May the 10th 1917 the Primitive Baptist
church of at valley grove met and after Divine Service by Elder

J m Knight set in conference It invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seats 2th give an opportunity for members all the
items being called conference closed Elder J m Knight
Moderator R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman county July 7th 1917 the Primitive
Baptist church at valley grove met and after Divine Service
Elder W C Burnes set in conference It invited visiting
members to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
items of all called and under the head of general Business
went into choice of Delegates to the union meeting then
Resulted in choice of Elder J m Knight R P White and
E S Warr alternate the church agreed to contribute
and with feet on to Morrow the conference closed
Elder J m Knight Mod R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman county Aug the 11th 1917 the Primitive
Baptist church at valley met and after preaching by Elder J m Knight
set in conference It invited visiting members to seats 2th give an
opportunity for members all items called and no Business
conference closed Elder J m Knight Moderator
R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman county Sep 8th 1917 the Primitive Baptist
church at valley grove met and after preaching by Elder J m
Knight and W C Burnes set in conference It invited visiting
members to seats 2th give an opportunity for members
and received Bro James b Warr by Ex perance of
grocery items all called too general Business and went
into choice of Pastor and clerk Resulted in choice
of Elder W C Burnes Pastor and R P White clerk
then went into choice of Delegates to the association
Resulted in the choice of Elder J m Knight R P White and
E S Warr alternate We send 125 for minutes then conference
adjourned to meet at the water to attend to the ordination of Capt Warr
and Elder W C Burnes Baptized Bro James b Warr
then conference closed Elder J m Knight Mod
R P White, C C

The State of Ala Cullman County October 13th 1917 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and

after Preaching by Elders M. C. Cross W. A. Burnes and J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give and opportunity for members then called for acknowledgments then called for matters of Dealing in gospel order then called for general business then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman County Nov. the 10th 1917 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and Preaching By Elder W. A. Burnes set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2 give and opportunity for members 3 called for acknowledgments 4th called for matters of Dealing in gospel order 5th called for References 6th called for general business then conference closed Elder W. A. Burnes Moderator
R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman County March 9th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elders J. M. Knight and W. A. Burnes set in conference

1st invited visiting members to seats
2th give an opportunity for members
3rd called for acknowledgments
4th called for matters of Dealing in gospel order
5th called for References and general business then conference closed
Elder W. A. Burnes Moderator R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman Co May 11th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elders W. A. Burnes and J. M. Knight set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give opportunity for members 3rd called for acknowledgments 4th for matters of Dealing in gospel order 5th called for References 6th called for general business then the church chose Delegates to union meeting Result Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White C C then alternate the conference closed Elder W. A. Burnes Mod R. P. White C C

The State of Cullman Co June 8th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elders W. A. Burnes

set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give opportunity for members 3rd called for acknowledgments 4th called for matters of Dealing in gospel order 5th Read the Rules of Discipline and abstract of Faith Read and Received a letter to the Union meeting then conference closed
Elder W. A. Burnes Mod R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman Co July 13th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and served by Henry Coof and Elders J. M. Knight and W. A. Burnes set in conference 1st invited visiting members to seats 2th give opportunity for members 3rd called for acknowledgments 4th called for matters of Dealing in gospel order 5th Reference 6th called for general business then conference closed Elder W. A. Burnes Mod
the church did communion and wash feet R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman Co Aug 9th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Devine services by Elders J. M. Knight and W. A. Burnes set conference business all called and 16 business conferences closed
Elder W. A. Burnes Mod R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman Co Sep. the 12th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and Preaching by Elders M. C. Cross J. M. Knight and W. A. Burnes set in conference items all called and no business only general the church went to choice of Pastor and clerk Resulted in choice of Elder W. A. Burnes Pastor and R. P. White clerk then went to choice of messengers to the association R. P. White J. M. Knight and E. W. A. alternate We send 12.5 for minutes We send Brothers E. W. A. and J. C. Swain to New Hope to call for the services of W. A. Burnes as Pastor then conference closed
Elder W. A. Burnes Mod R. P. White C C

The State of Ala Cullman Co Oct 9th 1918 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference items all called and no business conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protem R. P. White C C

the State of Ala. Cullman Co Nov 1st 1918
 The Primitive church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching
 By Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all
 called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M.
 Knight Mod Protm R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co Dec the 7th 1918 the Primitive
 Baptist church at Valley met and after Preaching by Elder
 J. M. Knight set in conference all called and no
 Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protm
 R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co March the 7th 1919 the Primitive
 Baptist church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching
 By Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items closed
 and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 Mod Protm R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co April 9th 1919 the Primitive Baptist
 church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching By Elder
 J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and
 no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protm
 R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co May 8th 1919 the Primitive
 Baptist church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching
 By Elders M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight set in conference
 all items called and no Business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protm R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co July 11th 1919 the Primitive
 Baptist church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by
 Elders M. C. Cross and W. C. Burdick set in conference
 all items called and no Business only the church agrees
 to commune and Wash feet to Morrow then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protm R. P. White & C
 July 12th the church did commune and Wash feet R. P. & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co Sep 8 1919 Primitive Baptist church
 at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight
 set in conference all items called and no Business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight Mod Protm R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co Oct the 11th 1919 the Primitive Baptist
 church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching By Elder J. M. Knight set in
 conference all items called and no Business conference closed Elder
 J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co Jan 9th 1920 the Primitive Baptist church
 at Valley Grove met and after Preaching By Elder J. M. Knight set in conferan
 all items called and no Business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 Mod R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co April the 10th 1920 the Primitive Baptist
 church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder
 J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no Business
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
 R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co June 9th the Primitive Baptist
 church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder
 J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no Business
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
 R. P. White & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co July 10th 1920 the Primitive
 Baptist church at Valley Grove met and Preaching by Eld
 M. C. Cross W. C. Burdick set in conference all items called
 no Business only general the church agrees to
 commune and Wash feet to Morrow then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White & C
 July 11th the church did commune and Wash feet R. P. & C

+ the State of Ala. Cullman Co Aug the 11th 1920 the
 Primitive Baptist church at Valley Grove met and after
 Preaching by Elders W. C. Burdick and J. M. Knight set in
 conference all items called and Business only general
 the church chose Elder J. M. Knight and R. P. White both
 as delegats to the Association and J. M. Knight as
 delegate to the Association and J. M. Knight as
 alternate Mr. Send 1.25 for Minutes Mr. Grant the
 Secer of Elder J. M. Knight to Bethel church to assist in the
 ordination of 2 Deacons then conference closed J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White & C

the State of Ala Cullman Co Sep 11th 1920 Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching W. H. Moncrieff and W. A. Bunnies Set in conference. Items all called no business by general Read and Received a letter to the associations

also Read the Rules of Decorum and at the end of which these conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White c l

+ the State of Ala Cullman county Co October 9th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White c l

+ the State of Ala Cullman Co December the 11th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White c l

+ the State of Ala Cullman Co Jan 12th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items called under the head of general the church at Providence having called for help to assist in settling some trouble that is among them Request granted and we send Elder J. M. Knight & S. Swan J. B. Swan and R. P. White then conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White c l

+ State of Ala Cullman county March 7th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Clerk

~~the State of Ala Cullman Co~~
~~the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after~~
~~Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference~~
~~all items called and no business conference closed~~
~~Elder J. M. Knight Moderator~~
~~R. P. White Clerk~~

+ the State of Ala Cullman county April 9th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Clerk

+ the State of Ala Cullman county May the 7th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met and after Preaching by Elder J. M. Knight set in conference all items called and no business conference closed Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Clerk

+ the State of Ala Cullman Co July 8th 1921 the Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove met in a 3 days meeting the introductory sermon was Preached by Elder M. C. Cross followed by Elder J. M. Knight one hour intermission followed in the house Preaching by Elder W. C. Bunnies then adjourned till 10 o'clock July 9 met according to adjournment Preaching by Bro H. E. Nunley and Elder M. C. Cross then adjourned conference all items called no business only general Read and Received a letter to the members meeting the agreed to commencing work next to Morrow Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White Clerk

As the church did commence work next to Morrow as per agreement R. P. White Clerk

The State of Ala. Cullman Co Aug 13th 1921

The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove and after preaching by Elder J. M. Knight. An conference of members all called and no business order General the church went into choice of Pastor and clerk Result Elder J. M. Knight Pastor and R. P. White clerk they into choice of Delegates to the Association Result Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White delegates and J. C. Swan alternate then conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White clerk

The State of Ala. Cullman County Sept 10th 1921 The Primitive Baptist Church at Valley Grove and after preaching by Elder M. C. Cross and R. M. Nunley set in conference members all called no business only General Read a letter to the Association then conference closed
Elder J. M. Knight Moderator
R. P. White clerk

State of Ala. Cullman Co Sept - 10th 1921 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ met and after P. S. B. Elder M. C. Cross and Elder R. M. Nunley. Sit in conv. 1st in v. v. to state 2nd give an opportunity for members 3rd called for acknowledgments 4th called for matters of dealing in Gospel order 5th called for Reference 6th called for general business read letters to association and received the same then conv closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod - R. P. White c c

The State of Ala. Cullman Co Oct 8 - 1921 The P. B. Church of Christ met and after preaching by Elder J. M. Nunley and Elder J. M. Knight sit in conference first invite v. v. to state 2nd offered an opportunity for members all other items called and no business conv closed
Elder J. M. Knight Mod - R. P. White c c

The State of Ala. Cullman Co Dec 10th 1921 The Church at Valley Grove met and Elder 131 J. M. Knight offered prayer and talked awhile and agreed to meet on to morrow.

The State of Ala. Cullman Co March 11th 1922 The P. B. Church of Christ met and after P. S. B. Elder J. M. Knight sit in conv all items called and no business conv closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
R. P. White c c

The State of Ala. Cullman Co April 8th 1922 The P. B. C met and after P. S. B. by Elder J. M. Knight and Elder M. C. Cross sit in conv items all called and no B. conv closed Elder J. M. Knight Mod
The State of Ala. Cullman Co July 8th 1922 R. P. White c c The P. B. C of Christ met and after P. S. B. by Elder H. J. Cook and Elder J. M. Knight sit in conv all items called and no business only general the appoints delegates to union meeting to wit Elder J. M. Knight R. P. White and J. C. Swan alternate the church agrees to defer communion till Sept then conv closed J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala Aug 13th 1922 The P. B. C. of Christ met and after P. S. B. by J. M. Knight sit in conv items all called and no B. only general reading a letter to union meeting then conv closed
Elder J. M. Knight Mod R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala Sept 8th 1922 The P. B. C. of Christ at Valley Grove met and after P. S. B. by J. M. Nunley M. C. Cross and J. M. Knight first in v. v. members to state 2nd offered an opportunity for members items all called and no business only general went in choice of Pastor and clerk then went in choice of Pastor and clerk
Result Elder J. M. Knight Pastor R. P. White Clerk
in church conv called and washed feet R. P. White c c

The state of Ala Cullman co
Oct 7th 1922 The PBC of Christ at valley
met and after P S By J M Knight sit in con

Items all called and no business con closed
Elder J M Knight Mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala November 11th 1922 The PBC of Christ
at v H met and after Devine S B Elder J M Knight
sit in con Items all called and Business con
closed J M Knight Mod R P White c c
P S under the head of general Business the church
grants Brother W J McDonald a letter of dismission
R P White c c

The state of Ala Cullman co Jan 13th 1923
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at
valley Grove met and after Devine Services by
Elder J M Knight sit in con Items all
called and no Business except general the church
P S refers a charge against Brother W J McDonald
for joining the Mt Zion association and with
draw fellowship from him Elder J M Knight
mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala April 7th 1923
The PBC of Christ met and after Devine Sermon
By Elder ~~H M~~ H M Munley and J M Knight
went in con all Items called and Business
con closed Elder J M Knight Mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala May 5th 1923 the PBC of Christ
met and after Preaching By Elder R P White and
J M Knight 1st invite and Brothers and sisters to
come and offered an opportunity for members
all Items called and no business con closed
J M Knight Mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala June 9th 1923 The PBC of Christ

met and after Devine service By Elder J M Knight
sit in con Items all called and no Business only
general the church appointed delegates to the
union meeting to wit J M Knight R P White
J C Swan alternate con closed J M Knight Mod
R P White c c

Cullman Ala July 7th 1923 The PBC of
Church at valley Grove met and after P S by
J M Knight sit in con all Items called
no Business only Reference read a letter
to the union meeting the church deferred
the communion till Sept then con closed
J M Knight Mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala Sept 7th 1923 The PBC of
Christ at v H met and after P S By Elder
H M Munley, J H Hunt sit in con 1st inv or
B and S to seats 2nd give an opportunity
for members Items all called and no
Business only general the church went
the choice of Pastor and Clerk which
resulted in Elder J M Knight Pastor
R P White Clerk also read and received a letter
to the association con closed Elder
J M Knight Mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala Oct 13th 1923 the PBC of
Christ at v H met and after P S by Elder
J M Knight sit in con Items all called
and no Business con closed Elder
J M Knight Mod R P White c c

Cullman Ala Dec 8 - 1923
The PBC of christ at W.H met and after P
By Elder J. M Knight sit in con items all
called and no Buisness can closed Elder
J. M Knight R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala Jan 12 - 1924 The PBC of christ met
and after P S by P. M. Munday and J. M Knight sit
in con all items called and no Buisness
can closed Elder J. M Knight Mod.
R. P. White c c

Feb 9th - 1924 The PBC of christ met and
after P S by Elder J. M Knight sit in
con items all called and no Buisness can
closed Elder J. M Knight Mod.
R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala March 8th - 1924 The
PBC of christ met and after P S by Elder
J. M Knight sit in con i sit invited visiting
BYS to seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for members all items called and no Buisness
can closed Elder J. M Knight Mod.
R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala March 15th - 1924
The PBC of christ at W.H met and after P S by Elder
J. M Knight and J. M Knight sit in con all items
called and no Buisness we set our communion till the
2nd in Sept Elder J. M Knight Mod. R. P. White c c

June 7th 1924 The PBC of christ met and after P S
by J. M Knight sit in con all items called
no Buisness only general appointed delegate to apion
meeting Result Elder J. M Knight R. P. White J. C. Swan
alternate then can closed J. M Knight Mod R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala July 12 - 1924
The PBC of christ at W.H met and after P S by Elder
P. M. Munday and J. M Knight sit in con i in B and
siders to state second offered an opportunity for
members all items called Read a letter to union
meeting then can closed Elder J. M Knight R. P. White c c

July 12 - 1924 Fellowship Church, having cast for the
choice of Elder J. M Knight to assist in the ordination
of Bro P. G. Cook to the ministry the church decided to
hold the service Elder J. M Knight Mod. R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala Aug 15th 1924 The PBC of christ at
W.H met and after P S by Elder R. P. Pressley
P. M. Munday and J. M Knight sit in con items called
under head of general Buisness Read a letter to the
association wt send \$125 for minutes went in choice
of delegates which resulted in choice of Elder J. M Knight
R. P. White and J. C. Swan alternate went in
choice of Pastor and Clerk Result Elder J. M Knight
Mod and R. P. White c c The church agrees
to communion on wash felt tomorrow
Oct 12th 1924 The PBC of W.H met and after P S by
Elder J. M Knight sit in con 3 st 2 or 3 is to seats
items all called and no Buisness can closed Elder
J. M Knight Mod R. P. White c c

Cullman Ala Nov 8th - 1924 The PBC at W.H met
and after P S by Elder J. M Knight sit in con
Items all called and no Buisness can closed
Elder J. M Knight Mod
R. P. White c c

Dec 15th - 1924
The PBC of christ at W.H met and after P S by
Elder J. M Knight sit in con all items called
on no Buisness can closed Elder J. M Knight Mod.
J. C. Swan c c Pastor

Cullman Ala April 25th 1925 The PBC at W.H met and
after P S by Elder R. P. Pressley and J. M Knight
sit in con all items called and no Buis
can closed Elder J. M Knight Mod R. P. White c c

The state of Ala Cullman Ala June 25 - 1925
The PBC of christ at W.H met and after
Preaching by Elder R. P. Pressley and J. M Knight
sit in con all items called and no
Buisness can closed Elder J. M Knight Mod
R. P. White c c

Callison de aug 1925
the P B C of Christ met and after P S by Elder
J M Knight & then all called and no business only
general the church went into order of

messenger to the union meeting Resalt J M Knight
R P White J C Swan alternate all names
called and no bus then con closed them

J M Knight mod R P White & C
Sept 14th 1925 the P B C of Christ met and in a three
days meeting the Antiductury sermon was
preached by Elder M C Cross followed by
by Elder R P Pressley in the evening preaching by
Elder W D Green

Sept 12 the preaching by Elder H M Munday followed
by J M Knight Sept 13 the church sit in
con. terms called appointed delegates to
the Association Elders J M Knight R
P P White J C Swan alternate

Elder J M Knight mod R P White & C
Nov 21 1925 the P B C of Christ met and after
P S by Elder J M Knight sit in con all terms
called no business only general the church
resends the act of calling Elder R P Pressley
as pastor for next year on account of him
to for off and the church called Elder
J M Knight as pastor then con closed
Elder J M Knight mod R P White & C

Dec 12 1925 the P B C of Christ of Christ
met and after P S by Elder J M Knight
sit in con no bus con closed Elders
J M Knight mod R P White & C

R P W
R P W
R P W
R P W

VOL 2: APR 10, 1926 - DEC 23, 1967

Handwritten notes

Letter

*cluded
Gardner*

Julie E Brown - deceased
 H. M. White - dead
 + Annie Gossett Deceased
 Willie Ann Sharpp Deceased
 + Amanda Sargent Deceased
 Evergreen Swan - deceased
 Charles Graves deceased
 Amanda & Billie - dead
 Mollie Akers dead
 Lettie Stricklin Dismissed by letter
 Berlie Woods dismissed by letter
 Honey Mc Neal - deceased
 Ada White deceased
 Lillian Calvert, Excluded
 Ella Waters Excluded
 Ledia Pander Excluded
 X Lucy Hefner
 Lula Matop. Excluded
~~Joana~~
 Joana Piel deceased
 + Nollie Canant
 Lela Alford Excluded
 Millie M Knight Deceased
 Myrtle Gossett - Excluded
 Ethel Houtson
 + Ethel Fortright ~~Dismissed by letter~~
 Emily Hinkle deceased
 Pholche Akers Excluded
 X Tina Garbants deceased
 X Masha Reeves white
 + Bertha Hemphill
 Della Danwell deceased

The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at V St met and after
 Devine services by Elder J. M. Knight
 sit in conv items all called and
 no Buil conference closed
 Elder J. M. Knight mode
 R. P. White C C

The state of Ala Cullman Co
 May 8, 1926

The Primitive Baptist Church at
 Valley Grove met and after P. S
~~By M. C. Cross~~ Elder F. M. Munley
 M. C. Cross & J. M. Knight sit in
 conv items all called no Buil only
 General the church funds closed
 J. M. Knight - R. P. White as
 delegate to union meeting then
 conference closed Elder J. M. Knight
 mode
 R. P. White C C

The state of Ala Cullman Co
 June 17 - 1926 The P. B. C. at V St
 met and after P. S by Elder
 M. C. Cross and F. M. Munley sit in
 conv first invited visitors to state
 second offered an opportunity for
 members. Items all called and no
 Buil only general agreed to receive
 J. M. Knight mode
 R. P. White C C

The state of Ala Cullman Co
 Aug 7th 1926 the P. B. C. of Christ at
 V St met and after P. S by Elder
 J. M. Knight sit in conv on items
 called and no Buil conv closed
 Elder J. M. Knight mode
 R. P. White C C

with

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in a three days meeting the Interductory sermon was preached by Elder M C Cross and

J M Knight
Sept 10th the church met in con 1st invited visiting B and S to seats 2nd offered an opportunity for members items all called and no Buis only general the church went into court of pastor and clerk chief resulted in chief of Elder J M Knight
Mod
R P White c c

Also Delaga J M Knight R P White
Then convened Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White c c

The state of ala Cullman co
Oct 9th 1926 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J M Knight sit in con 1st invited V to seats 2nd offered an opportunity all items called and no Buis con closed Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White c c

~~Cullman~~ Cullman co Ala Dec 7th 1926
The P B Church of Christ at valley Grove met and B S by Elder J M Knight sit in con all items called and no Buis conference closed
Elder J M Knight
Mod
R P White c c

The State of ala Cullman co
June 11th 1927 the P B Church of Christ met and after divine services by Elder J M nunley and J M Knight sit in con 1st invited visitors to seats 2nd offered an opportunity for members all items called under the head of General Buis appointed delegate to union to wit R P White J C Swan and E Swan alternate Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White c c

1st district of the Fellowship association met with the church at valley Grove the Interductory sermon was preached by Elder J H Hunt then after one hour intermissions the prayer assembled in the house prayer by H I Cook then called in the letters from churches of the union and appointed a committee to arrange

Preaching during the union to wit from Fellowship Brother R I Mc Comick from newhope from Corinth Bro A J Meigs from Harmony from Concord Maroon county from Bethlehem Bro A J Clement from Humsprings B B E C Carrelous from Mt Pisgah from Pleasant Ridge Bro S Fanning from Mt Lillard J M Gray

We give the next union to newhope we give the association to Fellowship newhope church the church agree to commune on to narrow order of preaching was as follows Friday evening Bro A H Akers Saturday morning Bro H I Cook followed by Elder W A Burns Saturday evening E Elder M C Cross Sunday morning Elder J H Hunt then communed and washed feet took the parting bread and adjourned in peace and love
Elder J M Knight Mod
R P White c c

The State of ala Cullman co
Sept 10th 1927 the Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J M Knight sit in con first invited visitors to seats 2nd give an opportunity for members 3 then called for acknowledgements 4 called for matters of readings in Gospel order Called for general Buisness Appointed delegates to the association to wit Elder J M Knight R P White and E Swan all we send 1.25 for minutes we called Elder A H Akers as pastor for next year unanous vote R P White c c

Church at V & S met and after
divine services by Elder A H Akers
sit in conference Items all called
and Business Conference closed
Elder A H Akers mod
R P White & C

Jan 7th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ at valley Grove
met and after divine services by
Elder A H Akers ~~sit in conference~~
and J M Knight sit in con-
ference Items all called Conference closed
A H Akers mod
R P White & C

The State of Ala Cullman co
Feb 11th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ met and after
divine services by Elder A H Akers
sit in conference Items all called
no Business Conference closed
Elder A H Akers mod
R P White & C

The State of Ala Cullman co
April 7th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ at valley Grove
met and after divine services by
Elder A H Akers sit in conference
Items all called and no Business
Conference closed & Elder A H Akers
mod
R P White clerk

May 12th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ at valley Grove
met and after divine services by
Elder A H Akers sit in conference
1st invited visitors to seats
2nd offered an opportunity for
membership Items all called and no
Business Conference closed Elder
A H Akers mod
R P White & C

Church of Christ at V & S met and after
divine services by Elder A H Akers sit in
conference Items all called and no
Business only general the church went
into of delegates to union meeting
Result in the choice of R P White and
J C Swan then conference closed
Elder A H Akers mod
R P White & C

The State of Ala Cullman co
July 7th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ at valley Grove
met and after divine service by Bro
H J Cook J M Nunley Elder A H Akers
sit in conference Items all called
and no Business conference closed
Elder A H Akers mod
R P White Clerk

The State of Ala Cullman co
Aug 11th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ at valley Grove met
and after preaching by Elder H J Cook
and A H Akers sit in conference
1st invited visitors to seats 2nd offered
an opportunity for under head of
general Business went in choice of
Pastor and clerk Result Pastor Elder
A H Akers R P White Clerk
The church ~~agrees~~ agrees to commute in
Sept then went in to choice of delegates
to association Result R P White & Swan
J C Swan alternate then can closed
Elder A H Akers mod
R P White

Sept 7th 1928 the yearly meeting of the
Church at valley Grove met the
interducing sermon was preached by
Elder M C Cross and J M Nunley
Intermission one hour the church assembled
in the house omitted Evening
services Sept 8th the church went in
to con after preaching by Elder
M C Cross 1st invited visitors to
seats 2nd offered an opportunity
for membership and received sister Betty
Flo

to meet at the water to attend the
Ordinance of Baptism Read the
Rules of Decatur Valley Grove met
according to adjournment at the water
offered an opportunity for members
and received Sister Molly Day Elder
A H Akers Baptised three named
Sisters the Church returned to the
house and she communed and
washed feet Elder A H Akers Mod
R P White c c

Nov. 10th 1928 the Primitive Baptist
Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after preaching by
Elder A H Akers sat in conference
all items called and no business
conference closed Elder A H Akers Mod
R P White c c

Cullman Ala Jan 9th 1929
the P B Church of Christ met and
after divine services by Elder A H Akers
sat in con all items called and no
B con closed Elder A H Akers Mod
J T White c c

Cullman Ala. Mar. 9, 1929
The primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met and
after divine service by Elder A. H.
Akers. Sat in Conference
Items Called under items of
General Business on motion
Elected C. Swan. Clerk of the
remainder of the year there being
no other business. Conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers Mod. W. H. Phillips
Clerk pro tem.

Cullman Ala April 9th 1929
the primitive B Church of Christ at V G
met and after divine services by Elder
A H Akers sat in con all items
called and no B con closed
Elder A H Akers Mod
J T White c c

after divine service by Elder A H Akers
sat in con all items called and
no B con closed in order
Elder A H Akers Mod
J T White c c

Cullman Ala.

June. 8. 1929. The primitive Baptist
Church of Christ met and after divine
service, say Elder A. H. Akers went in
Conference 1st invited visiting pers. to
seats. offered an opportunity for
member. J. T. White and Alta white
his wife come forward on motion
was received. Conference adjourned to
meet the following day at the water
con. met according at the water
adjournment. J. T. White and Alta
white was Baptised by Elder A. H. Akers
retired to the house preaching say
Elder A. H. Akers con. closed in
order. A. H. Akers Mod. C. Swan Cl.

Cullman, Ala. Aug. 10, 1929

The primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove met and after divine
service by Elder J. H. Hunt followed by
Elder A. H. Akers sat in con. 1st. invited
visiting brother and sisters to seats. 2nd
offered an opportunity for membership
J. H. Price and J. H. Akred came for-
ward and on motion was received
the Church went in choice of pastor
& Clerk which resulted in Elder A. H. Akers
Pastor J. T. White Clerk. appointed
Delegates to the association J. C. Swan
& J. T. White. Con. adjourned to meet at the
water next day at 9.30 o'clock. A.M. the
Church met at the water according to
adjournment after divine service by
Elder J. H. Hunt attended the ordinance
of baptism by Elder A. H. Akers to J. H. Price
& J. H. Akred retired to the house preaching by
Elder J. H. Hunt followed by Elder A. H. Akers

Cullman Ala. Aug. 24, 1929
The primitive Baptist Church of Christ
met in Called Con. after divine service
by Elder. A. H. Akers 1st. Invited brothers
and sisters to seats in the body,
2nd offered an opportunity for
membership Mrs. H. O. Duckworth
Come forward and on motion was
received. Conference adjourned to
meet at the water. met at the water
according to adjournment Baptism
administered to Mrs. H. O. Duckworth
by Elder. A. H. Akers there being no
further business Con. Closed.
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Sept. 7, 1929
The primitive Baptist Church
of Christ at Valley Grove. met and
after divine service by Elder J. T. Hunt
followed by Elder A. H. Akers went in
Con. 1st. Invited brothers & sisters to
seats in the body. offered an
opportunity for membership Mrs. D. W.
Harris Come forward. and on
motion was received as a candidate
for Baptism Conference adjourned
to meet at the water next day at
9:00 o'clock am. met at water
according to adjournment Baptism
administered to D. W. Harris by
Elder. A. H. Akers Retired to the house
preaching by Elder J. T. Hunt followed
by Elder A. H. Akers there being no
other business Conference Closed
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White. C. C.

Cullman Ala. Oct 12, 1929
The primitive Baptist Church of
Valley Grove. met and after divine
service by Elder. A. H. Akers. Sit in
Con. first invited to the sisters to seats
2nd. offered an opportunity for members

being no further business Conference
adjourned to meet at the water next
day ~~A. H. Akers~~ Conference met at the
water according to adjournment
services by Elder A. H. Akers Baptism
administered to Brother W. D. Graves
Retired to the house preaching by Elder
A. H. Akers Conference Closed A. H. Akers
mod. J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman, Ala. Nov. 9, 1929
The primitive Baptist Church at Valley
Grove met and after divine service by
Elder A. H. Akers went in Conference
Items all called and no business
Conference Closed. A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White Clerk.

Dec 1929 no meeting
Cullman Ala. Jan. 11, 1930
The primitive Baptist Church met and
after divine service by Elder A. H.
Akers sit in conference. Items all
called no business Con. Closed.
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Feb. 8, 1930
The primitive Baptist Church at
Valley Grove met and after divine
service by Elder A. H. Akers
followed by Bro. A. H. Falkner
sit in Con. Items all called no
business Con. Closed in order
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Mar. 8, 1930
The primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove. met and after divine service
by Elder A. H. Akers went in Con. Items
all called no business Con. Closed
in order. Elder. A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White. C. C.

Valley Grove met and after divine services by Elder A. H. Akers. sit in con. 1st. invited members to seats in the body. 2nd offered an opportunity for members Brother A. H. Falkner come forward and was received by letter into full fellowship of the Church. Their being no other business con closed
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White cl.

Cullman Ala. May 10, 1930
The primitive Baptist of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. H. Hunt followed by Elder A. H. Akers went in con first invited visiting Bro & sisters to seats 2nd offered an opportunity for members went in choice of deacons while resulting in D. J. H. Price & J. T. White. there being no further business con closed Elder A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White cl. the Church appointed delegates to union meeting to wit D. H. Graves H. W. Harris J. H. Price. Alternate.

Cullman Ala. June 7, 1930
The primitive Baptist of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder A. H. Akers. sit in con. 1st. invited visiting Bro & sisters to seats in the body 2nd offered an opportunity for membership a motion read and adopted to the union meeting the Church has called Elder J. H. Hunt of Holly pond Church and Elder W. A. Burns of New Hope Church to serve as presbtery in the ordination of J. H. Price and J. T. White as deacons there being no other business conference closed
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White cl.

Grove met and after preaching by Elder J. H. Hunt followed by Elder A. H. Akers Elder A. H. Akers sit in conference first invited visiting Brothers and sisters to seats in the body second offered an opportunity for members all other items called to reference under reference concerning the ordination of Bro J. H. Price & J. T. White by motion elected Bro S. W. Harris to act as mouth piece for them after this went through with the ordination under the head of miscellaneous Business we elect Elder D. H. Akers as pastor J. T. White clerk for another year also elect delegates to represent us in the association resulting in choice of Brethren J. H. Price & S. W. Harris & J. H. Alred alt. no other business con closed.
A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala. Sept. 12, 1930
The primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after preaching by Elder W. A. Burns followed by Elder J. H. Hunt adjourned till Sept 13 met according to adjournment preaching by Elder J. H. Hunt followed Elder W. A. Burns then Elder A. H. Akers sit in conference 1st. invited visiting Bro & sisters to seats in the body 2nd offered an opportunity for membership Mrs Lucy Harris come forward and an motion was received by experience and Baptism the Church agrees to meet at the waters to attend Baptism at 9:30 a'clock Sunday Morning Sept 14 all other items called to reference under this head read and adopted letter to the

association. no other Business
 Con. adjourned to ~~the~~ meet at the
 water met Sunday according to
 agreement and after giving an
 opportunity for members Elder
 J. H. Hunt offered prayer after
 which sister Lucy J. Harris was
 Baptized by Elder A. H. Akers
 Retired to the house preaching
 by Elder J. H. Hunt followed by
 W. D. Burnes Elder A. H. Akers
 Come in Conclusion one hour
 Intermission. Come together
 went through with Communion
 then washed feet then after
 singing and taking the parting
 hand was dismissed Con. Closed
 A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman Ala. Oct. 12, 1930
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove met and after
 divine service by Elder A. H. Akers
 sit in Conference all items
 called no Business Conference
 Closed. A. H. Akers mod
 J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman, Ala. Nov. 8, 1930
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove met and
 after preaching by Bro. J. M. Phillips
 Elder A. H. Akers sit in Con.
 First invited Bros and sister to
 seats in the body all items
 called no Business Con. Closed
 Elder A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White

Cullman, Ala. Dec 13, 1930
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove met and after
 preaching by Elder A. H. Akers sit in
 Con. all items called no Business
 Con. Closed. A. H. Akers mod
 J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman Ala. Jan. 10, 1931
 The Primitive Baptist Church at
 Valley Grove met and after divine
 service by Elder A. H. Akers. Elder
 A. H. Akers sit in Con. 1st invited
 Visiting Bros & sisters to seats
 in the Body 2nd offered an
 opportunity for members
 all other items called and
 no Business Con. Closed.
 A. H. Akers mod.
 J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman, Ala. Feb 7, 1931
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove met and
 after divine service by Elder
 A. H. Akers. Elder A. H. Akers
 sit in Conference First invited vis-
 iting Bros and sisters to seats
 in the body 2nd offered an
 opportunity for membership all
 other items called no Business
 Conference Closed Elder A. H. Akers
 mod. J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman, Ala March 7, 1931
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove met and
 after divine service by Elder J. H.
 Hunt. Elder J. H. Hunt sit in Con
 First invited Visiting Bros & sisters
 to seats in the body 2nd offered
 an opportunity for members all
 other items called and no Busi-
 ness Conference Closed in order.
 J. H. Hunt mod. J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman, Ala. April 11, 1931
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove met and after
 divine service by Elder F. T. Cook
 Elder F. T. Cook sit in Con. 1st invited
 Visiting members to seats in the body
 2nd offered an opportunity for members

Cullman Ala. May 8 1931

The primitive Baptist Church of Christ met and after divine service by Elder A. H. Akers sit in con. All items called and no business con. closed Elder A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman Ala June 13, 1931

The primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after divine service by Bro J. M. Phillips and Elder A. H. Akers Elder A. H. Akers sit in conference 1st. invite visiting Bro & Sisters to seats in the body 2nd. offer an opportunity for members all items called under head of General Business appointed Delegates to the Union meeting to wit Brother D. W. Harris & J. T. White Delegates Bro J. H. Price alternate there being no other Business con. closed in order Elder A. H. Akers Mod. J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala July 11-1931

The primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after divine service by Elder J. H. Hunt followed by Elder A. H. Akers sit in con. first invited visiting Bro & Sisters to seats in the body 2nd. offer an opportunity for members all items called under head of Reference on motion Resolved adopted letter to the union meeting. all items called there being no further business con. closed.

Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White Clerk

at Valley Grove met services by Bro Jessie Cook. Followed by Elder J. M. Phillips Followed by Elder J. M. Allen adjourned one hour come together by singing preaching by Elder J. H. Hunt adjourned till Sat. Sept. 12. met according to adjournment preaching by Elder W. A. Burns Followed by Elder M. C. Cross adjourned one hour come together by singing after which Elder A. H. Akers sit in con. 1st. invite visiting members to seats in the body 2nd. offered an opportunity for membership Sister Ida Falkner come forward by experience of grace on motion was received under head of General Business resolution to choice of pastor and clerk which resulted in Elder A. H. Akers pastor J. T. White Clerk, also went to choice of Delegates to the association on motion appointed Brother H. W. Harris J. H. Price & Delegates Brother J. H. Akers alternate there con adjourned to meet at the water on tomorrow. met according to adjournment service at the water by Elder W. A. Burns Elder A. H. Akers Baptical Sister Ida Falkner retired to the house preaching by Elder S. B. Tidwell Followed by Elder J. M. Nunley. Followed and closed by Elder A. H. Akers adjourned one hour come together by singing the church went through with the communion sung a song took the parting hand dismissed Elder A. H. Akers mod. J. T. White Clerk.

Cullman Ala. Oct. 10, 1931

The primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after divine service by Elder A. H. Akers Elder A. H. Akers sit in conference 1st. invite visiting members to seats in the body 2nd. offer an opportunity

met at the water on tomorrow
Oct 11 then con. adjourned to meet
at the water. ~~then~~ Church met
at the water according to adjournment
Service by Elder A. H. Akers, Elder
D. Baker baptised two Luther Calver
Retired to the house. Preaching by
Elder D. Baker, Con. Closed

A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White Clk

Cullman Ala. Nov. 7, 1931.

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met and
after divine service by Elder A. H.
Akers, Elder D. Baker sit in
con. 1st. invite visiting members
to seats in the Body 2nd. offered
an opportunity for members all
other items called and no business
Conference closed. Elder A. H. Akers mod

A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White Clk

Cullman Co. Ala Dec 12th 1931

The Primitive Baptist church of Christ
at valley Grove met and after
divine service by Elder A. H. Akers
sit in con. First Invite A. M. to
seats in the Body second offered an
opportunity for membership. All
other items called and no
business can closed Elder A. H. Akers mod

J. T. White Clk

Conference
First invite visiting
members to seats in the
Body all items called
and no business Conference
closed Elder A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White Clk

Oct 15th 1931

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met and
after divine service by Elder
A. H. Akers the church sit in
conference first invite visiting
members to seats in the Body 2nd
offered an opportunity for members
all items called and no
business can closed

Elder A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White Clk

March 12, 1932

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ ^{at valley Grove} and after divine service
by Elder A. H. Akers. The church
sit in con. First invite visiting
brothers to seats in the body
2nd offered an opportunity for
memberships. All items
called. no business Conference
closed.

Elder A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White Clk

and an motion was received
in to Christian Fellowship and
after Baptism in to full
Fellowship of the Church agrees to
meet at the water on tomorrow
oct 11 then con. agreed to meet
at the water. ~~to a~~ Church met
at the water according to a journal
Service by Elder A. H. Akers, Elder
D. Haker. Baptised two Luther Calver
Retired to the house. Preaching by
Elder D. Haker, Con. Closed
D. H. Akers mod
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Nov. 1, 1931
The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met and
after divine service by Elder A. H.
Akers, Elder D. Haker in
con. 1st. invite visiting members
to seats in the Body 2nd. offered
an opportunity for membership all
other items called and no business
conference closed. Elder ~~A. H.~~
D. H. Akers mod
J. T. White. C

Cullman Co Ala Dec 12th 1931
the Primitive Baptist church of christ
at valley Grove met and after
divine service by Elder A. H. akers
sit in con. first invite to
seats in the Body second offered an
opportunity for membership all
other items called and no
Business can closed Elder A. H. akers mod
J. T. white C C

of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after divine service
by Elder A. H. akers
Elder A. H. akers sit in
conference
first invite visiting
members to seats in the
Body all items called
and no business conference
closed Elder A. H. akers mod
J. T. White C C

Feb 15th 1932
The Primitive Baptist church of
christ at valley Grove met and
after divine service by Elder
A. H. akers the church sit in
conference first invite visiting
members to seats in the Body 2nd.
offered an opportunity for membership
all items called and no
business can closed
Elder A. H. akers mod
J. T. White C C

March 12, 1932
The primitive Baptist Church of
Christ ^{at valley Grove} and after divine service
by Elder A. H. akers. The church
sit in con. first invite visiting
brothers to seats in the body
2nd offered an opportunity for
memberships. All items
called. no business conference
closed.
Elder A. H. akers mod
J. T. White C C

Christ at v & met and after
divine services by Elder a H akers
The church sit in conference
first invite v m to seats in the
Body second offered an opportunity
for membership all usual
items called and no business
can closed Elder a H akers Mod

J. T. White c c
May 7th 1932
The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at valley Grove met and
after divine services by Brother
W P Hren Hallowed by Elder
a H akers the church went into
con first invite v m to seats in
the body second offered an
opportunity for membership all
usual items called and no
business can closed Elder a H akers
Mod
J. T. White

Cullman co Ala June 11th 1932
The P B Church of Christ met and after
divine services by brother W P Hren
and Elder a H akers the church sit
in con first invite v m of our faith
and order to seats in the Body
second offered an opportunity for
membership all usual items called
and no business Conference closed
Elder a H akers Mod
J. T. White c c

Cullman co Ala
July 9th - 1932 The church of
Christ at v & met after divine
services by Brother Wiman Munday
and Elder a H akers the
church went into con 1st
invite v members to seats in
the body second offered an
opportunity for members

by Experience of Grace an' on motion
was received all items called
under head of Reference Read and
adopted letter to union meeting
under this head appointed
delegates to same to wit
Brethren J H Price & W Harris
delegator J. T. White alternate
also appointed committee to visit
Concord church to assist in a
council meeting to wit Brethren
J H Price & W H Harris J T White
there being no other business
can adjourned to meet at the
water the following day met
according to adjournment at
the waters services by Elder
a H akers offered an opportunity
for membership sister Lillian
Calvert + sister Joda Alred
came forward by Experience
of Grace and any motion was
received Elder a H akers
they baptised the three named
sisters then conference
closed Elder a H akers Mod
J. T. White c c

Aug 13th - 1932 The church
of Christ at v & met and after
services by Elder a H akers
the church went into con the
usual items called under head
of General B on motion send
committee to Hopewell church
to assist in a council meeting to
wit Brethren J H Price Luther
Calvert J. T. White also went to
cares of Pastor and clerk which
resulted in Elder a H akers
Pastor J. T. White clerk
also appointed a committee to visit
Bethel church to ask for Elder
a H akers Pastoral services
for the coming year
J H Price

J. T. White c.c.

Sept 10th - 1932

The church of Christ at valley Grove met and after services by Brother Newman nunley Elder J. M. Phillips Elder A. H. Akers Brother W. P. Green

The church went into conf first invite v m to seats in the body second offered an opportunity for membership all items called under head of reports on motion referenc read an adopted letter to Association

Under head of General Business on motion released the Committee that was appointed to visit Hopewell Church

we agree to go into communion to morrow adjourned till following day

met the following day according to adjournment preaching by Elder

J. M. nunley followed by J. M. Phillips followed and closed by Elder

A. H. akers adjourned and hour come together by singing went through with communion dismissed in order Elder A. H. akers made

Oct 1932 no regular meeting J. T. White c.c.

Nov 17th 1932 the church of Christ at valley Grove met in conf after services by Brother W. P. Green followed by Elder

A. H. akers first invite v m to seats in the body second offered an opportunity for membership all other items called and no business can closed. Elder A. H. akers made J. T. White c.c.

Dec - 1932 no meeting

by Elder A. H. akers and Brother W. P. Green. First invite visiting members to seats in the body second offered an opportunity for membership all usual items called and no business conference closed in order. Elder, A. H. akers mod.

J. T. White c.c.

Feb. - 1933 no meeting.

March - 11, 1933.

~~The primitive~~
March - 11, 1933

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine services by Elder A. H. akers. The Church went in to conference first invite visiting members to seats in the body.

Second offered an opportunity for members. all usual items called under head of General Business on motion read the Decorum. All Granted Brother Falkner, a letter of dismission and sister there being no other business conference closed. Elder A. H. akers mod.

J. T. White c.c.

April 7th 1933.

The primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after Devine services by Elder, A. H. akers.

The Church went in to conference first invite visiting Brothers and sisters to seats in the body. Second offered an opportunity for membership all usual items called and no business conference closed.

A. H. akers mod.
J. T. White c.c.

May - 14, 1933, no meeting

In primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove, met and after
Devise Service by Elder A. H. Akers
The Church sit in Conference,
first invite visiting members to
seats in the body, 2nd offered
an opportunity for members
Ship, all other items called,
no business, Conference closed
In order, @ Elder A. H. Akers
J. T. White C.C.

July 8, 1933.

The Church of Christ at
Valley Grove, met and after
Singing Service, by Elder F. M.
Mumley and A. H. Akers. The Church
when in Conference, first invite
visiting members to seats in the
body, 2nd offered an opportunity
for members, under head of
general business, on motion
appointed delegates to the union
meeting, to visit Brethren,
J. H. Price, Luther Calvert, Delegates
J. W. Harris alternate, on
motion read and adopted,
a letter to the union meeting.
The Church agrees to put off
a regular meeting in Aug.
to visit union Church, there
being no other business, con.
closed in order.

Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White C.C.

Aug. 10, 1933.

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met and after singing the Church
sit in Conference, first invite
visiting members of our faith and
order, to seats in the body, 2nd
opportunity for members, the
usual items, called under
head of General Business, an

and Clerk resulting in to Elder A. H.
Akers, Moderator, and J. T. White
Clerk, under this head motion
appointed delegates to the
association to visit with Brethren
J. W. Harris, J. H. Calvert
Luther Calvert. The Church
~~to~~ appoint a committee to visit
Bethel Church to ask for Brother
Akers Service Brother, J. W. Harris
J. H. Price J. C. Swan, there
being no further business con,
closed in order.

J. T. White mod. protom.
J. H. Price, Clerk, protom.

Friday Sept - 8 - 1933

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met in a three days
meeting preaching by Elders
J. M. Phillips and A. H. Akers
of a journal till Saturday
morning at 10 o'clock met
according to a journal and
after services by Elders
J. M. Mumley and W. A. Burnes
the Church went into
conference, first invite, V. M.
to seats in the body 2nd
offered an opportunity for
members by motion under
head of reference read and
adopted letter to the association
by motion under head of general
business heard the report of
committee that was appointed to
visit Bethel Church to ask
for Elder A. H. Akers services
and released the committee
The Church agrees to go into
communion on tomorrow
of a journal till Sunday morning
One hour intermissions came
to gather by singing

Preaching by Elders J. M. Phillips
and W. A. Burns and hours
Intermission came together by
singing went through with the
Communion sang a hymn took the
Parting hand and was dismissed
by Elder W. A. Burns

Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White & C.

Oct - 7th 1933

The church of Christ
at V. H. Mt and after preaching
by Elder A. H. Akers the church
went into conference first I invite
visiting members to seats in the
Body. Second offered an opportunity
for members all items called and
no business conference closed in
order Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White & C.

Nov 11th - 1933

The Primitive Baptist church of
Christ at V. H. Mt met and after
divine services by Elder
A. H. Akers the church sat
in con
first I invite visiting members
to seats in the body
second offered an opportunity
for members ~~in~~ sister Nela
waters came forward by
Exp of grace and by
motion was received as a
candidate for Baptism the
church agrees to meet
at the waters the following
day then con adjourned
met the following day according
to appointment Elder
A. H. Akers Baptised sister waters
then con closed Elder
A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White & C.

Christ at V. H. Mt and after services
by Brother Oscar Cook and Elder
A. H. Akers

The church sat in con
First I invite visiting members to
seats in the body
Second offered an opportunity
for membership all the usual
items called and no business
con closed in order
Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White & C.

Jan - 13 - 1934

The Primitive Baptist church
of Christ at V. H. Mt met and after
divine services by Brother
Oscar Cook followed by Elder
A. H. Akers
The church sat in conference
First I invite visiting members
to seats in the Body
Second offered an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called under the head of General
Business by motion prefer a
charge against Brother
J. H. Akers
for non attendance and
appointed a committee of four
Brethren Luther Calvert
L. W. Harris J. H. Price J. T. White
to labor with him
their being no other business
conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White & C.

Feb 10 - 1934
no meeting

March - 10 - 1934
no meeting

April - 7 - 1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met in conference after services by Brother Oscar Cook and Elder A. H. Akers

1st First invite visiting members to seats in the body

2nd offered an opportunity for membership

3rd called for acknowledgements and Reason of absence

4th # Meetings in Gospel order

5th Under head of Refinement by motion heard the report of committee that was appointed to labor with Brother J. H. Alred then released the committee

After hearing the Report Preferred a charge against Brother J. H. Alred for non attendance and contempt of the church

and by motion withdrew Fellowship from him there being no other business conference closed in order

Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White c c

May 12th - 1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met services by Elder A. H. Akers

1st invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats in the body

2nd offered an opportunity for membership all items called

Under head of General business on motion appoint delegates to region meeting to wit Brethren J. W. Harris & H. Price

Delegates Brother Luther Caldwell alternate then conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White c c

June 9th 1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met services by Brother Oscar Cook and Elder A. H. Akers

went into conference

1st invite visiting of our Faith and order to seats with us

2nd offered an opportunity for members

Under head of General Business Read and adopted a letter to the union meeting Then conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White c c

Aug 9th - 1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met in conference after preaching by Elder A. H. Akers

1st invite visiting members of our Faith an order to seats in the body

2nd offered an opportunity for membership all items called

Under head of General Business went into choice of Pastor and Clerk & by acclamation resulting in Elder A. H. Akers Pastor J. T. White clerk also appointed delegates to represent us in the Association resulting in Brethren J. C. Swan & W. Harris Delegates Brother J. H. Price Alternate

Then conference closed in order Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White c c

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at V H met in a three days
communion meeting services by
Brother J M Lambert followed by
Elder M C Cross and J. M.
Phillips. adjourned till Saturday
morning at 10 o'clock
met according to adjournment
services by Elder A H Akers
and J M Phillips then went into
conference

1st I write visiting members of
our Faith and order to seats with
us

2nd offered an opportunity
for membership

Brother O L Cook come forward
by letter from Concord Church
and by motion was received
into full Fellowship with the Body
under head of Reference read and
adopted a letter to the association
adjourned one hour come together
by singing services by Elder
H J Cook and brother W. P. Green
adjourned till Sunday morning
at 10 o'clock met according to
adjournment services by Elders
J. M. Phillips and A. H. Akers
one hours intermission come
to gather by singing went
through with the communion
sang an hymn took the parting
hand and was dismissed in
order by Elder M C Cross

Elder A H Akers Mod
J. T. White. c c

The Primitive Baptist Church
of Christ at Valley Grove met
services by Elder
A H Akers then went into
conference

1st I write visiting members of
our faith and order to seats
with us

2nd offered an opportunity for
members all the usual items
called and no Business Conference
closed in order

Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White c c

Nov 10th 1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met
services by Elder A H Akers
Then went into con
first I write visiting members of
our Faith and order to seats
with us

second offered an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called and no Business con closed
in order Elder A. H. Akers Mod
J. T. White. c c

Dec-8-1934

The Church of Christ at V H met
services by Brother O L Cook
followed by Elder A H Akers
1st I write visiting members to
seats in the body

2nd offered an opportunity for
members all the usual items
called and no Business con closed

Elder A H Akers Mod
J. T. White. c c

Friday Sep-7th-1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at V H met in a three days Communion meeting services by Brother J. M. Lambert followed by Elder M. C. Cross and J. M. Phillips - adjourned till Saturday

Morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elder A. H. Akers and J. M. Phillips then went into conference.

1st invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us.

2nd offered an opportunity for membership.

Brother O. L. Cook came forward by letter from Concord Church and by motion was received into full fellowship with the body under head of Reference read and adopted a letter to the association adjourned one hour come together by singing services by Elder H. H. Cook and brother W. P. Green adjourned till Sunday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elders J. M. Phillips and A. H. Akers.

One hour intermission come to gather by singing went through with the communion sang an hymn took the parting hand and was dismissed in order by Elder M. C. Cross.

Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

Oct-13-1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Elder A. H. Akers then went into conference.

1st invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us.

2nd offered an opportunity for members all the usual items called and no business conference closed in order.

Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

Nov 10th 1934

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Elder A. H. Akers then went into conference.

First invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us.

Second offered an opportunity for membership all usual items.

Called and no business conference closed in order Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

Dec-8-1934

The Church of Christ at V H met services by Brother O. L. Cook followed by Elder A. H. Akers.

1st invite visiting members to seats in the body.

2nd offered an opportunity for members all the usual items called and no business conference closed.

Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met in
conference after services by
Elder A H Akers

1st Invite visiting members of
our faith and order to seats
with us

2nd Offered and opportunity for
members all the usual items
called and no business conference
closed Elder A H Akers moderator
J T White c c

Feb - 9 - 1935 no meeting

March - 9 - 1935 no meeting

April - 13 - 1935

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met services
by Brother O L Cook and Elder
A H Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our
faith and order to seats with us

2nd Offered an opportunity for
membership all the usual items
called and no business conference
closed Elder A H Akers moderator
J T White c c

May - 11 - 1935

The Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ at Valley Grove met
services by Elder S W Munley
followed by Elder A H Akers - the
Church church went into conference

1st Invite visiting members of our
faith and order to seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for
membership all the usual items
called and no business conference
under head of General Business
went into choice of delegates to
represent us in the annual
meeting resulting in choice of

Delegates Brother B F Calvert alternate
conference closed in order

Elder A H Akers moderator
J T White c c

June 8 - 1935

The Primitive Baptist Church
of Christ at Valley Grove met
services by Brother O L Cook
and Elder A H Akers
then went into conference
1st Invite visiting members of our
faith and order to seats with
us offered an opportunity
for membership under items of
General Business read and
adopted a letter to the union
meeting their being no other business
conference closed Elder A H Akers
moderator
J T White c c

July 1935 no regular meeting

Cullinan Ala Pt #1 June 28th 1835
 The Union meeting of the first district
 of the Fellowship Primitive Baptist
 Association met with Valley
 Grove Church, the Interdustry
 Sermon by Elder J. M. Allen
 After one hours Intermission.
 Delegates met in the house Prayer by
 Elder W. A. Burns Read did they
 calling in and Reading appointed
 the following brethren as comity of
 arrangements J. M. Duke & B. McDowell
 & T. Sewell & E. Corliss & D. Cook
 we appoint the next Union to hold
 with Fellowship Church we appoint
 the Association for 1836 with
 Shady Grove Church had one hour
 Intermission met back in the house
 Preaching by Elder J. S. Tidwell
 adjourned till Saturday morning
 at 10 o'clock met according to
 adjournment Preaching by Elder
 J. M. Phillips and Elder M. C. Cross
 The Church went into conference
 1st write visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats us then
 offered an opportunity for members
 At usual time I called and
 no ~~members~~ Conference adjourned
 had one hours Intermission met
 back in the house Preaching by
 Elders J. H. Hunt and H. J. Cook
 adjourned till Sunday morning
 at 10 o'clock met according to
 adjournment had Prayer by Bro
 J. J. Danner Duke Preaching
 by Elder T. B. Phillips and
 Elder W. A. Burns sang an
 hymn took the parting hand
 and was dismissed in order
 Elder R. H. Akers made
 J. T. White & c

Aug - 10th - 1835
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met Sermon by
 Elders J. H. Hunt and A. H. Akers
 Then went into conference
 1st write visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats with us
 and offered an opportunity for
 membership
 Brother R. F. Stricklin came forward
 By Experience of Grace and by motions
 was Received
 Under head of General Business
 went into choice of Pastor and Clerk
 by acclamation Resulting in the
 choice of Elder A. H. Akers Pastor and
 J. T. White Clerk also went into choice
 of delegates to Represent us
 in the Association Resulting in
 the choice of Brethren
 D. L. Cook & W. Harris delegates
 Brother Luther Calvert alternate
 Then conference adjourned to
 meet at the waters on the following
 day at 10 o'clock met according to
 adjournment Prayer by Elder
 J. H. Hunt Elder A. H. Akers
 Baptised Bro R. F. Stricklin then
 Conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
 made
 J. T. White & c

Friday Sept. 6 1935-

The church of Christ at Valley Grove met in a three days communion meeting preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips and J. M. Allin

Journed till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to appointment had prayer by Elder J. M. Phillips preaching by Elder M. C. Cross and Elder A. H. Akers. Then went into conference.

1st Invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us

2nd Offered an opportunity for membership Brother Leonard Gossett Brother Robert Waters

Brother Walter Knight Come Forward by Experience and by motion was received Under the head of Reference read and adopted a letter to the Association then adjourned till Sunday morning at 9 o'clock at the water prayer by Elder J. M. Phillips Extended an opportunity for membership Brother A. E. White Come Forward and by motion was received

Elder A. H. Akers Baptized the Hour named Brethren

Retired to the house Preaching by Elder J. T. Cook and J. M. Phillips One hour Intermission Come together by singing went through with the communion Took the parting hand and was dismissed in order

Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White C C

Oct. 12 - 1935-

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Brother O. L. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers

Went into conference.

1st Invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us
2nd Give an opportunity for members all the usual items called and no business conference closed in order Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White C C

Nov. 7 - 1935-

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Elder A. H. Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for membership all the usual items called and no business conference closed Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White C C

Cullman Ala. Route #1

Dec. 7 - 1935-

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference after services by Elder J. H. Hunt and Elder A. H. Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us all items being called and no business conference closed Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White C C

Cullman Ala Rt #1 Jan 11 - 1854
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in con after services by B. C. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers
 We first invite v. m. of our faith and order to seats with us then offered an opportunity for membership all items called finding no business conference closed in order Elder A. H. Akers Mod J. T. White C. C.

Feb. 8 - 1856, 20 meeting

Cullman Ala Rt #1 March 7 - 1854
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference after services by Elder J. H. Hunt and Elder A. H. Akers. First item of business to invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us 2nd offered an opportunity for membership all usual items called and no business conference closed Elder A. H. Akers Mod J. T. White C. C.

Cullman Ala Rt #1 April 11 - 1854
 The Primitive Church of Christ at v. h. met - after divine services by Bro Earnest Drake and Elder A. H. Akers - the church went into conference
 First invite visitors to seats with us - next give an opportunity for members all other items called in order under dealings in Gospel order the church appointed a committee to labor with Bro Walter Knight name of committee J. H. Price R. L. Stricklin & W. Harris then can close Elder A. H. Akers Mod B. C. Cook C. C. Protim

May - 9 - 1856

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at v. h. met in con services by Bro O. L. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers
 1st we invite visiting members of our faith an order to seats with us then offered an opportunity for members Bro Homer Davenport came forward by experience of Schoel and by motion was received as a candidate for Baptism and after baptism into full fellowship of the Church Under head of Reference heard Report of committee that was appointed to labor with Bro Walter Knight after hearing the report of the committee by motion proposed a charge against Bro Knight for contempt of the Church and with drew fellowship from him all other items being called conference adjourned to meet at waters at 9 o'clock the following day met according to adjournment services by Elder A. H. Akers Renewed the invitation for membership Elder A. H. Akers Baptized Bro Homer Davenport then con closed Elder A. H. Akers Mod J. T. White C. C.

Cullman Ala Rt #1 - June - 13 - 1854
 The Church of Christ at v. h. met & by Elder J. W. Hunley and Elder A. H. Akers then went into con we first invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us then offered an opportunity for membership whole heart of General Bishop by motion went into council of delegates to represent us in the Union meeting resulting in the choice of Brethren J. H. Price R. L. Stricklin delegates Bro O. L. Cook alternate

Their being no other Business
Conference closed Elder
A. H. Akers made
J. T. White & c.

Cullman Ala Rt #1 July 11th 1934

The church of Christ at Valley Grove
met in conference services by Bro
A. H. Grubb and A. H. Akers
We first invite visiting members of our
faith and order to seat with us
I have extended an opportunity for
membership. all items called under
the head of Reference read and adopted
a letter to the union meeting
Their being no other Business conference
closed Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White & c.

Cullman Ala Rt #1

July 14 - 1934

The church of Christ at Valley
Grove met in called conference
after prayer by Bro O. L. Cook
all items called in order under
~~the~~ item of new business a
motion to appoint a committee to go
to Hopewell Church and carry a
letter of Dismissal concerning
the disorder that is there at
Hopewell Church Bro H. W. Harris
J. H. Rice O. L. Cook Luther Calvert
J. T. White. The letter of Dismissal
being read and adopted in
conference there being no other
Business conference closed in
order J. T. White made
Protions
O. L. Cook & c. Protions

Cullman Co Ala - Rt #1 - Aug 8 - 1934

The church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Faith and
Order met in conference after
services by Bro O. L. Cook and
Elder A. H. Akers

- 1st Invite visiting members of our
faith and order to seat with
us.
- 2nd Offered an opportunity for
membership - Under the head of
Reference heard the Report of the
Committee that was sent to Hopewell
Church and Released the committee
also talked the matter of sending
a complaint to Bethlehem Church
Under head of General Business
went into choice of Pastor and
Clerk Resulting in the choice of
Elder A. H. Akers Pastor and
J. T. White Clerk also went
into choice of delegates to the
association Resulting in the choice
of Brethren O. L. Cook & H. W. Harris
Delegates Brother Luther Calvert
alternate. then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White & c.

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Friday Sept - 11 - 1934

The church of Christ at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Faith and order met in a three
days common meeting, preaching by Elder
A. H. Akers of journal till Saturday morning
met according to agreement services
by Bro O. L. Cook and
Elder A. H. Akers the church went to
conference

- 1st Invite visiting members of our ^{with} and
order to seat with us offered an
opportunity for membership Bro Odes
maton came forward by Experience ~~sett~~ of
Grace by motion was returned Bro
maton preferred putting his Baptism off
for a month - The church agreed to go
into communion the following day
others side

adjourned till Sunday morning at
 10 o'clock - met according to adjournment
 preaching by Elder J. H. Hunk and
 Elder A. H. Akers one
 hour for refreshments came together
 by singing went through with
 The communion song a hymn took the
 parting hand and was dismissed in
 order Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Sec.

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Oct. 10 - 1934
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met in conference
 after services by Elder J. H. Hunk
 and Elder A. H. Akers we first
 invite O. M. of our faith and
 order to seats with us then
 offered an opportunity for members
 of sister churches to come forward
 by Exorcism of Grace and by motion
 was received as a candidate for
 baptism and after baptism into
 full fellowship of the church
 under the action of Reference
 concerning the baptism of ~~brother~~
 Ades mathe the church agreed to
 attend to the Ordinals of Baptism
 this evening then confessional adjourned
 to meet at the water met according
 to adjournment. Elder A. H. Akers
 Baptized the to named members then
 conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
 Moderator
 J. T. White Sec.

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Nov. 7. 1936
 The Primitive Baptist Church of
 Christ at Valley Grove services by
 Bro O. F. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers
 went into conference.
 invited visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats with us.
 2nd offered an opportunity for
 membership all things in order.

in order under item of General Business by
 motion adopted a declaration of non
 fellowship against Hopewell Church and
 all sister churches that go with her
 also appointed a committee to see Bro
 Robert Waters as to why he has not come
 to conference. Committee J. H. Hunk
 O. F. Cook
 Luther Cook
 then conference closed in order
 Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Sec.

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Dec 12 - 1934
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met in conference
 services by Bro Dodge Brock Bro K. B. Bower
 and Elder A. H. Akers we
 1st invite visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership
 all things in order called
 under item of Reference by motion taken
 up the reference heard the report of the
 committee that was sent to see Bro Waters
 released the committee under item of
 General Business by motion voted to
 deed the ~~adjoining~~ ^{adjoining} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~property~~ ^{property} to
 Miss Willie ~~Blank~~ ^{Blank} in exchange
 for other land then conference
 closed Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Sec.

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Jan 9 - 1937
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met services by R. M. Mumley
 and Elder A. H. Akers.
 The church went to conference
 1st invite visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats in the Body
 2nd offered an opportunity for
 membership listed Janna Phiza come
 forward by letter from Sunnysprings
 Church the letter was set aside and
 by motion received her over her Baptism

into full Fellowship of the Church, also Elder J. H. Hunt came forward and confession of Faith and by motion was received into full Fellowship of the Church all the usual items called finding no other business Conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White & c

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Feb. 13-1937
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference services by Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. S. Mattox and Elder J. H. Hunt

First invite visiting Brethren and Sisters of our Faith and order to seats with us
Second offered an opportunity for membership By motion preferred a charge against Brother Robert Waters for ~~non~~ non attendance
Received a letter from Hopewell Church By motion tabled the letter

Then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White & c

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 March 13-1937
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference after services by

Elders J. H. Hunt and A. H. Akers
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats in the body
2nd offered an opportunity for membership then taken up
Reference and by motion withdrawn Fellowship from Bro Robert Waters for non attendance then

Conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White & c

Cullman Ala Rt #1 April 10-1937
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference services by Bro O. L. Cook and Elders J. H. Hunt and A. H. Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us
2nd offered an opportunity for members all usual items called then

Conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White & c

Cullman Ala Rt #1 May 1st 1937
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro B. Bower and Elders A. H. Akers and J. H. Hunt

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us
2nd offered an opportunity for membership

All usual items called under items of General Business by motion appointed a committee to see Bro Homer Swainport County Brethren J. H. Prid a & white & L. Stricklin then conference adjourned in order

Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White & c

Cullman Ala Rt #1
June - 12 - 1937

was the church at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met and after divine services by Elder J H Hunt and a H Akers sat in conference all items called. Motion to organize Bro Brewster same carried on motion to take up the Reference and passage of it. to the committee was released. There being no other business conference adjourned in order

Elder A. H. Akers, Moderator
O. L. Cook, C. C. Paton

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 July - 10 - 1937

The church at valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference after services by Elder W. E. Nix and Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. H. Hunt

1st. Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us visiting members from Bethel Church Concord Church. Corinth Church all usual items called under items of General Business by motion Read a letter from Corinth Church asking for the pastoral services of Elder J. H. Hunt Request granted under

this item by motion appointed delegates to represent us in the Union meeting Resulting in the choice of J. H. Nix, J. H. Hunt, delegates Brother Luther Calvert alternate also granted Bro O. L. Cook a letter of permission thru conference adjourned in order

Elder A. H. Akers, Moderator
J. T. White, C. C.

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1

Friday August - 6 - 1937
The church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in a three days communion meeting services by Elder A. H. Akers, Elder J. H. Hunt and Elder W. E. Nix:

Adjourned till Saturday morning met according to adjournment services by Bro O. L. Cook and Elder J. H. Hunt one hour intermission came together by singing went into conference

1st. Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us

2nd Offered an opportunity for members Bro Earl Boatwright came forward by letter and by motion was received into full fellowship under items of Reference read and adopted a letter to the union meeting under items of General Business by motion went into choice of Pastor and clerk by acclamation for the ensuing year Resulting in the choice of Elder A. H. Akers, Moderator and J. T. White, Clerk. The church agreed to put off the communion meeting till the second in September beginning Friday before then conference adjourned Elder J. H. Hunt, Moderator
J. T. White, C. C.

Cullman Co Ala Rt Sept 11th 1937

the church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in a three days communion meeting services by Elder J. W. Newby and Elder J. H. Hunt adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elder J. H. Hunt adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elder A. H. Akers and W. E. Nix adjourned one hour came together by singing went into conference invited visiting members of our

Faith and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for members
 Sister M & Conant came forward by
 Experience of Grace and by motion was
 received into Christian Fellowship and
 after Baptism into full Fellowship
 of the Church under Stems of ~~General~~
~~Business~~ Gospel Dealings Preferred a
 charge against Bro. Homer Bevenport
 for leaving the faith and with
 Bro Fellowship on the charge
 Under Stem of Reference Read and
 adopted a letter to the Association
 the Church agrees to meet at the
 waters at ~~Wagon~~ 50 Tomorrow then
 conference adjourned met according to
 appointment Services by Elder J. H. Hunt
 Elder A. H. Akers Baptized Sister
 M & Conant then conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers Mode
 J. T. White & C

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 Oct. 5 - 1937
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met in conference services by Elders
 J. M. Nunley and A. H. Akers
 1st stem to invite visiting members to
 seats with us offered an opportunity
 for members all stems called and
 no business conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers Mode
 J. T. White & C

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1
 Nov - 15 - 1937
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at V. G. met in conference
 after services by Elders J. M. Nunley
 & H. Hunt A. H. Akers
 1st invite visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for members
 all usual stems called and business
 conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White & C

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1

Jan - 8 - 1938
 The Primitive Baptist Church
 at Valley Grove met Services By
 Elders J. H. Hunt and A. H. Akers
 went into conference
 First invite brethren and sisters to
 seats with us
 2nd Give an opportunity for members
 all stems called dismissed in order
 Elder A. H. Akers mode
 Luther Calvert Clerk Protoms

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1

Feb - 12 - 1938

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at V. G. met Services By Bro. B. L. Cook
 and Elders A. H. Akers, J. H. Hunt
 sit in conference
 stems all called in order
 First invite visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats
 2nd Give an opportunity for members
 all usual stems called then
 conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
 Mode -
 J. T. White & C

Cullman Ala Rt #1 March - 12 - 1938
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met in conference after
 services by Elders J. H. Hunt and
 A. H. Akers

1st invite visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats with us
 2nd Offered an opportunity for members
 all usual stems called under stems of
 General Business by motion appointed a
 Comity to labor with the Brethren Bullwhite
 those not attending conference name of
 Comity H. W. Harris J. H. Price
 Leonard Bassett
 then conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White & C

Feb 19 1928 This is to
certify that Geo Benson
bornant is a member of
Bethel Church in full fellowship
and is here By Dismissal
from us & his record
is another church of the
same faith and order
This done in the church
in conference and signs
By order of the same

Edw A. A. Akers M. D.
W. A. Ayers C. C.
Pastor

Cullman Co Ala Rt H1
April 7th 1938 The Church of Christ at

Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and
order met services by Elder A H Akers
and Elder J H Hunt

The Church sit in conference

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats with us

2nd Give an opportunity for members
Bro R A Cantant came forward by letter
by motion was received into full Fellowship
of the Church under item of Reference
by motion I tabled the Reference for an
other month Then Conference closed

Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White C C

Cullman Co Ala Rt H1 - May 7 - 1938
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Faith and order met services by
Elder W B Nix and Elder J M Allen

The Church sit in conference

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats with us offered an
opportunity for membership under item of
Reference heard the Report of the
Committee that was appointed to labor with
with B Earl White and by motion
withdrew Fellowship from him for non
attendance all usual items being called
then Conference closed in order

Elder R H Akers made
J. T. White C C

Cullman Co Ala - Rt H1 June 12 - 1938
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Faith and order met in conference after
services by Bro O. L. Cook and Elders
J H Hunt A H Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and
order to seats with us - offered an opportunity
for members all usual items being called
under item of General Business
appointed delegates to represent us in the
union meeting J H Price and J H Hunt
delegates J. T. White alternate then conference
closed Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White C C

Cullman Co Ala Rt H1

July 7th - 1938

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove met
services by Elder J H Hunt and Elder
A H Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and
order to seats with us

2nd Offered an opportunity for members
all items called in order under items of
Reference read and adopted a letter to
the union meeting all items called in
order then Conference closed

Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White C C

Cullman Co Ala Rt H1 - Aug 13 - 1938
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
by Bro O L Cook and Elder J H Hunt
and Elder A H Akers and Elder
W B Nix

The Church went into conference
items called in order

under item of General B by motion
went into choice of supplies for the
 ensuing year. motion to retain
same supplies - also appointed delegates
to the Association to wit brethren
J. W. Harris Elder J H Hunt
delegates J. T. White alternate - also
appointed a committee to see Sister
waters County of W. H. Harris by A H Hunt
J. T. White. Then conference closed
Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White C C

Cullman Co Ala - Pt #1

Friday Sept - 9th - 1938

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in a three days communion meeting. Services by E. J. H. Hunt and Elder A. H. Akers adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elder

A. H. Akers and Elder J. H. Hunt and Bro O. L. Cook the church assembled in conference invited visiting members of our Faith and order to seats in the Body. Second offered an opportunity for members under stem of Reference read and adopted a letter to the Association heard Report of Comity continued the Reference by giving the Comity more time than conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala Pt #1

Oct - 8 - 1938

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Elder J. H. Hunt and Elder W. E. Nix and Elder A. H. Akers. Assembled in conference invited visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us all usual stems called under stem of Reference taking up the Reference and bespiced of the same by hearing the Report of the Comity and releasing the same. then conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala Pt #1 Nov - 12 - 1938

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove met and after services by Bro Luther Calvert and Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. H. Hunt. The church went into conference. Items called in order there being no business conference closed. Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala Pt #1 Dec - 10 - 1938

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference after services by Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. H. Hunt. 1st invited visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us. 2nd Give an opportunity for members all usual stems called under stem of General Business by motion appointed a Comity to see Brother Earl Boatright Comity H. W. Harris J. T. White J. H. Oriel. There being no other business conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala Pt #1 ^{Jan} ~~Dec~~ - 7 - 1939

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro Luther Calvert and E. J. H. Hunt & A. H. Akers. First invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us. Give an opportunity for members all usual stems called under stem of Reference heard Report of Comity appointed to see Brother Earl Boatright by motion. Extended the Reference another month. There being no other business conference closed. Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala Rt 41 - Feb - 11 - 1939

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference after services by Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. H. Hunt

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us
Give an opportunity for membership
all usual items called
under item of Reference prepared a charge against Bro Carl Boatright for contempt of the church and withdrawal of fellowship on the charge there being no other business
conference closed

Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala Rt 41 Mar - 11 - 1939

The Church of Christ at V G met services by Elder J H Hunt and Elder A H Akers

The Church met in conference
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats in the body
2nd Offered an opportunity for members
all usual items called there being no other business conference closed
Elder A H Akers made

J. T. White c c

April 8th - 1939. The Church of Christ at V. G. of the Primitive Faith and order met services by Bro O I Cook Elder A. H. Akers Elder J. H. Hunt - The Church met in conference

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for members all usual items called under item of General business by motion appointed a committee to visit Bro Odes matos and Bro J. C. Swann. Committee J. W. Harris R. A. Conant in the cabinet. by motion read the roll of names then conference closed Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala Rt 41 - May - 13 - 1939
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference services by Elders W. E. Fox J. M. Allen & H. Akers
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us
Give an opportunity for membership
Under item of Reference taken up the reference and continued the same for another month
By motion prepared a charge against Sister Matos for denying the Faith and appointed a committee of brethren J. W. Harris R. A. Conant J. H. Price then being no other business conference closed Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

June - Cullman Co Ala June - 10 - 1939

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Bro O I Cook and Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. H. Hunt went into conference
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for members under item of Reference by motion heard a report of the committee sent to labor with Brother Odes and Sister Lula Matos
By motion with Drew Bellowship from them for contempt of the church then conference closed Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c c

July 8 - 1887

The church of Christ at Valley Grove met services by Elder J. H. Hunt and Elder A. H. Akers the church went into conference thereat invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for members all items called under items of Reference appointed delegates to the union meeting brethren R. A. Canant Luther Calvert delegates D. W. Harris alternate also adopted a letter to the union meeting there being no other business conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers made
 J. T. White c c c

Cullman co Ala Aug - 12 - 1887
 The union meeting of the Fellowship Primitive Baptist Association held with Valley Grove Church Interservice Sermon by Elder A. H. Akers had one hour intermission. Come together by singing had prayer by Elder J. M. Allen Proceeded to business by calling in and reading letters from the different churches and enrolled delegates Shady Grove Church Terrel Sewel Bethel Church J. B. Brock Valley Grove Church R. A. Canant Luther Calvert Corinth Church Rep by letter Humphreys Church B. C. Coonters appointed the following brethren as committee of arrangements B. T. Sewel J. B. Brock R. A. Canant Luther Calvert adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elder J. M. Allen and Elder F. B. Phillips one hour intermission. Come together by singing

The church went into conference

1st invited visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for members all items called in order under item of General Business by motion went into choice of Pastor and clerk resulting in the choice of Elder A. H. Akers Pastor J. T. White clerk also agreed to put off our regular meeting in September by motion also appointed delegates to represent us in the Association Elder J. H. Hunt & D. W. Harris delegates R. A. Canant alternate adopted a letter to the Association granted the next session of the Union meeting to Shady Grove Winston County also granted the next session of the Association to Bethlehem Church adjourned for preaching had preaching by Elder J. H. Hunt and Elder W. F. Nix adjourned till Sunday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment preaching by Elder A. H. Akers and Elder W. F. Nix one hour intermission. Come together by singing went through with the communion and feet washing sang a hymn took the parting hand and was dismissed in order

Elder A. H. Akers made
 J. T. White c c c

The 2nd in September meeting put off

Cullman Ala Rt H1 Dec-14-1899

The church of Christ at V & of the
Primitive Faith and order met and after
services by Elder J. H. Hunt and
Elder A. H. Akers & B. O. Cook.

Assembled in conference

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats in the body

2nd Offer an opportunity for members
Sister Millie Knight came forward
By Experience of Grace and by motion was
Received into Christian Fellowship
and after Baptism into full

Fellowship of the church the church
agrees to meet at the water at 7:30 o'clock
to morrow their conference appears
to meet at the water met according to

agreement E. A. H. Akers Baptised
Sister Knight then conference

closed - Elder A. H. Akers made

J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala Rt H1 - Nov-11th-1937

The church of Christ at V & met in
conference after service by Brother
Dodge Brock and Elder A. H. Akers and
Elder J. H. Hunt

Items called in order there
Being no business conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers made

J. T. White c c

Cullman Co. Ala Rt H1. Dec-9-1899

The church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
services by Elder A. H. Akers and
Elder J. H. Hunt and Brother
R. A. Canant

The church sat in conference

1st Invite visiting members to seats
in the body 2nd offered an

opportunity for members all usual

items called then conference

closed Elder A. H. Akers made

J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala Rt H1 Jan-15-1890

The church of Christ at Valley Grove
met service by Elder A. H. Akers

The church went into conference

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats in the body

2nd Offered an opportunity for members
Items called in order under item of

General business by motion Granted

Elder J. H. Hunt a letter of dismission

Then conference closed

4th and Elder A. H. Akers made

March no meeting J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala April-13-1840

The church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Faith and

order met and after service

services by Elder J. Hunt and

Elder W. B. Nix Brother O. L. Cook

Elder A. H. Akers Bro Leonard

Bosssett the church sat in

conference items called in order

There being no business conference

closed Elder A. H. Akers made

J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala May-11th-1840

The church of Christ at Valley

Grove of the Primitive Faith and

order met after services by

Brother Dodge Brock

Elder A. H. Akers Bro Leonard

Bosssett

First Invite visiting members of

our Faith and order to seats in

the body

2nd Offered an opportunity for

members all usual items

called in order there being

no other business conference

closed

Elder A. H. Akers made

J. T. White c c

June - 8th - 1940

The Church of Christ of Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference after services by Elders A. H. Akers, J. M. Allen and O. I. Cook Jr. & H. Hunt. First Invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us. 2nd Offered an opportunity for members all items called under item of General Business appointed brethren as follows to represent us in the union meeting brethren H. W. Harris Luther Calvert. Delegates R. A. R. L. Stricklin alternate adapted a letter to the union meeting. Then conference closed.

Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White. C. C.

June - 13 - 1940 - The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met services by Elder A. H. Akers - the church went into conference.

1st Invited visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us. 2nd Offered an opportunity for members all usual items called under item of meetings appointed a committee to labor with sister Ida Allred. Committee brethren R. A. Canant & H. W. Harris J. T. White. Then conference closed.

Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White. C. C.

Cullinans Co also. Period August 9th - 1940 The church of Christ at

Valley Grove of the Primitive Faith and order met in a three days communion meeting services by B. O. F. Cook and Elder J. M. Allen adjourned one hour for dinner came to gather by singing. Preaching by Elder A. H. Akers adjourned. Till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Brother O. I. Cook + Elder W. E. Nix went into conference.

1st Invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats.

2nd Offered an opportunity for members Sister Myrtle Fosselt came forward by expression + baptism and by motion was received as a candidate for baptism and after baptism into full fellowship of the church under item of Reference shared report of comity that sent to labor with sister Allred and could the reference under item of General Business delegates to represent us in the association to w brethren H. W. Harris R. L. Stricklin delegates R. A. Canant alternate by motion Elect Elder A. H. Akers pastor for the coming year and J. T. White for clerk.

Agreed to meet to morrow morning at 8 o'clock at the waters to attend the ordinance of baptism met according to adjournment had prayer by E. W. E. Nix Elder A. H. Akers Baptized sister Fosselt retired to the house Preaching by Elder A. H. Akers + W. E. Nix adjourned one hour for dinner came to gather by singing went through with the communion and feet washing sang a hymn and was dismissed in order by Elder J. M. Allen.

Elder A. H. Akers. Mod.
J. T. White. C. C.

Cullman Co Ala Sept - 7 - 1940
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 The Primitive Faith and order met
 services by Elder A H Akers
 The church sit in conference
 1st Invite visiting members of our
 Faith and order to seats in
 the body Give an opportunity for
 members all items called in
 order taken up the reference
 concerning the comity sent to
 labor with Sister Alred and
 could the same under this
 items read and adopted a letter to
 the Association there being no
 other business conference closed
 Elder A H Akers made
 J. T. White CC

Oct - 12 - 1940 The church of
 Christ at Valley Grove of the
 Primitive Faith and order met in
 conference after services by
 Elder J. H. Hunt & W. E. Vix
 Elder A H Akers
 1st Invite visiting members of
 our Faith and order to seats in
 the body Give an opportunity
 for memberships all usual
 items called - taken up the
 reference and on motion
 committed the same there being
 no other business conference
 closed Elder A H Akers made
 J. T. White CC

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1
 Nov - 9 - 1940
 The church of Christ at Valley
 Grove met in conference after
 services by Bro Dodge Kiser
 Elder A H Akers Bro O L Cook
 1st Invite visiting members of
 Faith and order to seats with us
 Give an opportunity for
 members by motion address
 up the reference and commit the
 same by motion ~~appointed~~
~~brother~~ brother
 Called for the Ordination of
 Brother Luther Calvert as
 to be ordained at some future time
 and have him one month in
 answer then conference closed
 Elder A H Akers made
 J. T. White CC

see no meeting

Cullman Ala Jan - 11 - 1941
 The church of Christ at Valley Grove
 met in conference services by Bro
 O L Cook and Elder A H Akers
 1st Invite visiting members of our
 Faith and order to seats with us
 Give an opportunity for members
 all items called by motion
 the reference by motion with new
 fellowships from Sister Leonie Ponder
 and Sister Ida Alred for not fixing
 the trouble among the members and
 not satisfying the church
 heard from Bro Luther Calvert as to
 excepting the ordinations as
 prescribed ~~and~~ selected a
 presbytery for the ordination
 Elders
 A H Akers
 W E Vix
 B Phillips

Then conference closed
 Elder A H Akers made
 J. T. White CC

Cullman Co Ala Rt #1 - Feb - 8 - 1941
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove

met services by Elder A H Akers
went into conference invited
visiting members of our faith and
order to seats in the body
Gave an opportunity for members
all usual items called and no
business conference closed
E. A H Akers moderator
J. T. White c c

March - 8 - no meeting 1941

Cullman Ala Rt #1

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
met services by Brother Dodge Brock
and Elder A H Akers one hour
intermission come together by
singing preaching brother S. Cook
and Elder W E Nix

The Church went into conference
first invite visiting members of
our faith and order to seats in the
body give an opportunity for members
sister Ethel Hudson come
forward by experience of Grace
and by motions was received as a
candidate for baptism and after
baptism into full fellowship of
the church by motions taking
up the reference concerning the
ordination of Brother Luther Salvert
as deacon the church appointed
brother S W Harris as month pastor
Then Elder A H Akers and Elder
W E Nix organized them selves
into a presbytery went through
with the ordination the
agreed to put off the baptism of
sister Hudson till some future
time then conference closed
Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala - May - 10 - 1941

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order
met services by Elder W E Nix
Elder J M Allen Elder A H Akers
Bro R A Canant
The Church went into conference
first invite visiting members to seats
second offered an opportunity for
members all items called under
item of General business by motions
appointed delegates to represent us in
union meeting Brothers J H Price
Luther Salvert delegates Brother
R S Strucklin alternate then
conference closed
Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala June - 7 - 1941

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Faith and
order by E J H Hunt Bro S L Cook
Elder A H Akers The Church
sit in conference invited visiting
members of our faith and order to
seats with us give an opportunity
for members all items called
under item of Reference Read and
adopted a letter to the unions
meeting under item of General
business by motions agreed to
commence the second in July
there being no other business
conference closed
Elder A H Akers made
J. T. White c c

Cullman Co Ala
Friday July 11th 1891

The union meeting of the Hollows High
Primitive Baptist Association met
with Valley Grove Church
Interdustry sermon by Elder J. M. Allen
and Bro. Fodge Brock

Ajourned one hour for Refreshments

Came to gather by singing

Prayer by Bro O. I. Cook

Presided to Business by calling in and
Reading Letters from the sister
Churches composing the Union and
Irrailed delegate appointed the
following Brethren as arranging comity
~~from~~ Brethren Luther Calvert
from Valley Grove Church

O. H. Walker from Bethel Church

Terrel Sewel from Shady Grove Church

J. H. Williams from Newhope Church

on motion appointed the next union

meeting to be held with Newhope

Church 5 mile South of Jones Chapel

on motion the next session of the

Association will convene with

Valley Grove Church 10 mile South of

Cullman ajourned till Saturday morning

at 10 o'clock met according to

ajournment Preaching by Bro O. I. Cook

and Elder A. H. Myers ajourned one

hour for Refreshments. Came together

by singing

The Church sit in Conference

1st invited visiting members of our Faith

and order to seats in the body

2nd Have an opportunity for members

All usual items called in order under

item of General Business put off the

Communion till same future time

ajourned for Preaching by E. J. Hunt and

Elder F. B. Phillips ajourned till Sunday

morning at 10 o'clock met according to

ajournment Preaching Bro Fodge Brock

and Elder F. B. Phillips sang an hymn took

Parting hand and was dismissed by in order by

Elder F. B. Phillips

Elder A. H. Myers, Moderator

J. T. White, a Clerk

Cullman Ala

Aug - 8 - 1891

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
services by Elder A. H. Myers and Bro
Fodge Brock and Bro O. I. Cook

The Church went into Conference

I invited visiting members of Faith and

order to seats in the body

I give an opportunity for members

by motion appointed a comity to labor with

Brother Luther Calvert and Bro J. H. Price

Samity Brethren J. W. Harris

R. L. Stricklin J. T. White

went into choice of supplies resulting

in the choice of Elder A. H. Myers

Pastor & J. T. White Clerk

on motion appoint Delegates to

Represent us in the Association

Bro R. L. Stricklin Bro J. W. Harris

Delegates Bro ~~Terrel~~ Seward Hasselt

Alternate being no other Business

Conference closed ~~at 10 o'clock~~

Elder A. H. Myers, Moderator

J. T. White, Clerk

Sunday Sept 12 - 1891

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove

of the Primitive Faith and order

met in conference after services by

Elder A. H. Myers and Bro O. I. Cook

ajourned till Saturday morning

met according to ajournment

services by Bro O. I. Cook and Elder

W. B. Price one hours Intermission

came together by singing

The Church went into

Conference I invited visiting members

to seats in the body

I give an opportunity for members

taken up the Reference by recording

the act of appointing a comity to labor

with Bro Price and Bro Calvert

on account of our being to hasty

read and adopted a letter to the Association

The Church agrees to attend the Ordinance

of Baptism of Sister Watson

Thin Conference adjourned to meet
at the winter at 12-30-1940

met according to adjournment
Elder A. H. Akers Baptized the named
sister then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Callman Co Ala - Oct - 11 - 1941
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Faith and order met in conference
after ~~the~~ services by Bro. J. W. Harris
Bro. Leonard Goddett and Elder A. H. Akers
1st invited visiting ~~bro~~ brethren & sisters
of our faith and to seats in the body
give an opportunity for members
all usual items called in order and
no business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Callman Co Ala - Nov - 8 - 1941
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Faith and order at Valley Grove met
in conference after services by Bro.
O. F. Cook & Elder A. H. Akers
First invite visiting ~~members~~
members of our faith and order
to seats in the body give an
opportunity for members all other
items called and no business
conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

December - 14 - 1941
no meeting

Jan - 11 - 1942
no meeting

Feb - 7 - 1942
no meeting

Callman - Ala - March - 7th - 1942

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Faith
and order met services by
Brother O. F. Cook, Brother Dodge
Brook & Elder A. H. Akers &
Brother Leonard Gassett
The Church went into conference
First invited visiting members of
our faith and order to seats with us
Have an opportunity for members
all usual items called and no
business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Callman - Ala - Nov - 1941
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Faith and order met in conference
after services by Bro. J. W. Harris
Bro. Leonard Goddett and Elder A. H. Akers
1st invited visiting ~~bro~~ brethren & sisters
of our faith and to seats in the body
give an opportunity for members
all usual items called in order and
no business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Callman - Ala - Nov - 1941
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Faith and order at Valley Grove met
in conference after services by Bro.
O. F. Cook & Elder A. H. Akers
The church went into conference
1st invite visiting ~~members~~
and to seats in the body
2nd Have an opportunity for members
all usual items called under the
General Business 61 provided delegates
to represent us in the annual meeting
Bro. Luther Calvert, Bro. R. L. Brock
delegates - J. T. White alternate - there
being no other business conference
closed Elder A. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala June 13 - 1842

The Church of Christ at valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order
met Services by Bro O. I. Cook

The church went into conference
First invited visiting members to
seats. Give an opportunity for
membership

All usual items called
under item of new business
read and adopted a letter to
the ~~association~~ union meeting
then conference closed

Bro O. I. Cook made Protim
J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala - July 11th - 1842

The Church of Christ at valley
Grove of the Primitive Faith
and order met

Services by Bro B. Fowler
Bro Dodge Brock. Elders J. M. Allen
Bro O. I. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers
went into conference

Invited visiting members to
seats with us

Give an opportunity for members
all items called then
conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c. c.

Cullman - Ala - Aug 8 - 1842

The church of Christ at valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order
met Services by L. A. Boyd

Elder A. H. Akers and Elder A. H. Akers
The church went into conference
Invited visiting members to
seats with us

and have an opportunity for
membership
Bro J. J. Calvert made Protim
Experience of some of the members
into association with us by the
Baptists into full membership in
Church. under item of new business
Business went into conference
for the purpose of forming a
Elder A. H. Akers made Protim

J. T. White clerk made Protim
The church of Christ at valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
Services by Bro B. Fowler
Bro Dodge Brock. Elders J. M. Allen
Bro O. I. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers
went into conference
Invited visiting members to
seats with us

Give an opportunity for members
all items called then
conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White c. c.

Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. H. H. 1
Sept - 17 - 1942

The Church at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order
met in conference after
services by Bro. O. L. Cook and
Elder A. H. Akers
1st I invite visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats with
the body
2nd I give an opportunity for members
under a Star of Fellowship Pled
and adopted a letter to the
Association there being no other
business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. F. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. - H. H. 1
Oct - 3 - 1942

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
for a 4th Hillier sponsored one hour
for Refreshments came together
by hanging went into conference
I invited visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats by the
body I give an opportunity for
members under a Star of
Fellowship I advise the church
adopted a letter Father Calvert
of Whites - K. L. & I will bring to
Pastor with Canon Church
there being no other business
conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. F. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. - H. H. 1
Nov - 7 - 1942

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met in conference
after services by O. L. Cook & Elder
A. H. Akers
1st I invite visiting members to seats
with us all under a Star of
Fellowship I give an opportunity for
members under a Star of
Fellowship I advise the church
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. F. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. - H. H. 1

Nov 12 - 1942

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
services by O. L. Cook & Elder
A. H. Akers
The church went into conference
1st I invite visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats with us
I give an opportunity for members
under a Star of Fellowship I advise
motion to have the church
at our first conference - there being
no other business conference closed
Bro. O. L. Cook made Pastor
J. F. White clerk

Nov - 9 - 1942

No meeting

Cullman - Ala. - Nov 15 - 1942

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith and order met
services by Bro. O. L. Cook and
Elder W. E. Nix & Elder A. H. Akers
The church went into conference
1st I invite visit members to seats with us
I give an opportunity for members
Bro. T. G. Adair & Bro. G. L. Cook
came forward by letter and by a
was received into full Fellowship of
the church the church agreed to
pass the reference till another
month then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. F. White clerk

Callman - Ala - H H 1
 Friday Aug - 4 - 1943

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in a three days Communion meeting Preaching by Bro O L Cook & Elder A H Akers one hour intermissions for refreshments come together by singing Preaching by Elder W E Nix & Bro Fudge Brock adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to adjournment services by Elder A H Akers & Bro Fudge Brock had one hour intermission for refreshments come together by singing went into conference items called in order invited visiting members to seats in the body gave an opportunity for members Sister Esther Boatright came forward by Exp and our motion was received into Christian Fellowship and after baptism into full Fellowship of the Church under stars of reference adopted a letter to the various meeting under items of General Business went into choice of pastor and clerk reporting with Elder A H Akers pastor & T White clerk appointed delegates to the Association resulting in the choice of Brethren Luther Calvert O L Cook & delegate J T White alternate the churchers agreed to adjourn at 8:30 o'clock to morrow then

Conference adjourned to meet at the water met according to adjournment had program of Elder W E Nix Elder A H Akers Baptised Sister Boatright returned to the house Preaching by Bro Fudge Brock & Bro O L Cook Elder A H Akers adjourned one hour for refreshments come together by singing went through with the communion and feet washing sang one hymn took the party hall and was dismissed by Elder W E Nix Elder A H Akers made J T White clerk

Callman Ala - Sept - 11 - 1943

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro Fudge Brock and Bro O L Cook and Elder A H Akers first invite visiting members to seats in the body give an opportunity for members under items of reference read and adopted a letter to the Association there being no other business conference closed Elder A H Akers made J T White clerk

Callman Ala - Oct - 9 - 1943

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met services by Elder A H Akers and Bro O L Cook the church went into conference first invite visiting members to seats second give an opportunity for members Bro Earl Boatright came forward by Exp adjourned and on motion was received into full Fellowship of the Church all other items called then conference closed Elder A H Akers made J T White clerk

Cullman - Ala. Pt #1
 Nov. 13-1 1943
 The Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove of the Primitive Faith and order
 met as by Bro O L Cook and E. H. Akers
 The church went into conference
 invited visiting members to seats
 with us Give an opportunity for members
 all items called and no Business
 conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mod.
 J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala Pt #1 Dec. 11-1943
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met services
 by Bro J. W. Harris and Elder A. H. Akers
 went into conference.
 First invited visiting members of our
 Faith and order to seats in the body
 Give an opportunity for membership all
 usual items called and no Business
 conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mod.
 J. T. White c c

Cullman Ala Pt #1 Feb. 12-1944
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Faith and order met
 in conference after preaching by
 Bro O L Cook & Bro J. W. Harris
 First invited visiting members to seats
 Give an opportunity for members all
 usual items called and no Business
 conference closed - Bro O L Cook
 Mod. Prater
 J. T. White c c

Cullman - Ala. Pt #1 - Mar. 11-1944
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met in conference
 after services by Bro O L Cook and
 Elder Dodge Brock - Elder W. B. Nix
 and Elder A. H. Akers
 invited visiting members to seats in
 the body - Give an opportunity for
 under system of General Business by
 motion to appoint a committee to visit
 Bro. R. A. Canant consist of brethren
 H. W. Harris O L Cook, J. T. White
 on motion granted Sister Ethel Boatright
 a letter of dismission there being no
 other Business conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers mod.
 J. T. White c c

Cullman - Ala. Pt #1 - April 9-1944
 The Church of Christ at v. G. of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after Divine services by Elder
 A. H. Akers Bro O L Cook Bro J. W. Harris
 Bro R. A. Canant. First invited visiting
 members of our Faith & order to seats
 with us second offered an opportunity
 for members all items called taken up
 reference Bro Canant being present
 mod his own Report by motion Released
 the committee that was appointed to visit
 him this conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers Mod.
 J. T. White c c

Cullman - Ala - Pt #1 May. 13-1944
 The Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith
 and order met in conference after
 Divine services by Bro Floyd Williams
 Bro O L Cook & Elder A. H. Akers
 First invited visiting members to seats
 with us Give an opportunity for
 members all items called a motion motion
 of General Business appointed a committee
 to investigate the case of Bro Sister Leonard
 Gossett
 Committee O L Cook
 J. T. White c c

J. T. White - S. W. Harris
There being no other business
conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
mod.

J. T. White c/c

Cullmans - Ala - Rt #1

June - 10 - 1944

The church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Elders J. B. Brock & W. E. Nix & A. H. Akers

First invited visiting members of our faith and order to seats in the body - second offered an opportunity for members - taken up the reference and confirmed the same - under item of General Business appointed delegate to represent us in the union meeting - brethren J. H. Price James Calvert delegates, S. W. Harris alternate there being no other business conference closed

Elder A. H. Akers mod
J. T. White clerk

Cullmans - Ala - Rt #1 - July - 8 - 1944

The church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met services by Bro Floyd Williams & Bro O. I. Cook & Elder A. H. Akers & Bro S. W. Harris

The church sit in conference first invited visiting members to seats with us. Gave an opportunity for members all usual items called taken up the reference and confirmed the same. Read and adopted a letter to the union meeting all items being called there conference closed. Elder A. H. Akers mod

J. T. White clerk

Cullmans - Ala - Rt #1

Friday August - 11 - 1944

The union meeting of the Fellowship Primitive Baptist Association met with valley Grove Church. Intelligently sermoned by Elder J. S. Mattot one hour ~~services~~ ~~intermissions~~ came together by singing prayer by Elder J. W. Allen. Proceeded to business by calling in and reading letters from sister churches and enrolled delegates from Concord Church J. S. Lippens, J. B. Beasley Bethlehem Church J. W. Allen & B. Phillips valley Grove Church J. H. Price James Calvert New Hope Church J. W. Crider L. F. Williams Bethel Church R. B. Fowler Alton Interkins - Harmony Church J. S. Mattot C. R. Mattot

Granted the next union meeting to be held with New Hope Church. Granted the next association to be held with Harmony Church. adjourned till Saturday morning met according to appointment preaching by Bro O. I. Cook and Elder J. B. Brock adjourned one hour for refreshments came together by singing the church went into conference invited visiting members to seats in the body second gave an opportunity for members by motions taken up reference heard report of committee sent to labor with sister Bassett by motion prepared a charge against her for adultery and withdrew Fellowship on the charge went into choice of suppliers for the coming year voted to retain their same supplier went into choice of delegates to represent us in the association resulting in Bro S. W. Harris and Bro Luther Calvert delegates, Bro O. I. Cook alternate. the church agreed to convene on tomorrow thus conference adjourned met according to appointment on Sunday

Not wanting to open a meeting

Preaching by Elder J. S. Matter
& Elder O. H. Akers had one hour
intermission came together by
singing went through with the
communion and feet washing and
was dismissed in order by Elder
J. M. Allen
Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Sept. - 1944 no meeting

Cullman - Ala. Rt. #1 - Oct. 7th 1944
The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in conference
after services by ~~bro O. L. Cook~~
and Elder O. H. Akers Elder
W. E. Nix and Elder O. H. Akers
Bro. O. L. Cook and Bro. S. W. Harris
went into conference invited
visiting members to seats in the
body Give an opportunity for
membership all items called
under item of General Business
by motion appointed a committee to
investigate the order of
Mt Pisgah Church committee brethren
O. L. Cook S. W. Harris J. T. White
also appointed a committee to visit
Bethel Church and call for Elder
O. H. Akers for another year
Then conference closed
Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. - Rt. #1 - Nov. 11th - 1944

The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order met services by
Bro S. W. Harris - Bro O. L. Cook and
Elder O. H. Akers the church went
into conference invited visiting
members to seats with us second give
an opportunity for membership
all items called under item of
Reference taken up the Spirit and
released the committee that was
appointed to visit Mt Pisgah Church
there being no other business
conference closed. Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. - Rt. #1 - Dec. 9 - 1944

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in conference after services
by Bro S. W. Harris & Elder
O. H. Akers & Bro O. L. Cook
First invite members of our faith
and order to seats with us give an
opportunity for membership all
usual items called in order and
no business conference closed
Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala. - Rt. #1 - Jan. 13 - 1945

no meeting

Cullman - Ala. - Rt. #1 - Feb. 10th - 1945

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
order met in conference after
divine services by Elder O. H. Akers
Elder J. B. Brock & Bro O. L. Cook
First invite visiting members to
seats with us
Second gave an opportunity for
membership all usual items
being called then conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White church clerk

Cullman - Ala. Mt. #1 - March 10th - 1945
 The church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by
 Bro O. L. Cook & Bro S. W. Harris
 Invited visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats in the body
 Have an opportunity for members
 All items called in order and no
 business conference closed
 Bro O. L. Cook. Mode Protem
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Mt. #1 - April 7th - 1945
 The church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by
 Elders A. H. Akers & J. S. Mattox & W. E. Nix
 Bro O. L. Cook. Bro S. W. Harris
 Invited visiting members of our
 Faith and order to seats with us
 Second gave an opportunity for
 members. all items called in order
 then conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Mt. #1 - May 12th - 1945
 The church of Christ at valley
 Grove of the Primitive Baptist
 Faith and order met services by
 Elder W. E. Nix & Elder A. H. Akers
 and Bro S. W. Harris. The lit in
 conference
 Invited visiting members of
 our faith and order to seats with us
 Have an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called in order
 then conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers. mode
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Mt. #1 June 9th - 1945
 The church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Bro
 O. L. Cook & Elder A. H. Akers Bro S. W.
 Harris
 Invited visiting members to seats
 in the body. Have an opportunity
 for membership under terms of
 General business appointed delegates
 to represent us in the union
 meeting resulting in the choice of
 Brother S. W. Harris. J. H. Priel
 delegate Bro James Calvert. alternate
 also called for the next association
 then conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Mt. #1 July 7th - 1945
 The church of Christ at valley
 Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith
 and order met in conference after
 services by Elders J. B. Brock and
 Elder A. H. Akers - Bro O. L. Cook and
 Bro S. W. Harris
 Invited visiting members to seats
 with us second Have an opportunity
 for members all usual items called
 under terms of reference adopted
 a letter to the union meeting
 This being no other business
 conference closed. Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Rt. #1
Thursday - Aug. 10th - 1945

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in a three days communion
meeting preaching by Bro O. L. Cook and
Elder J. B. Brock had one hour
intermissions, came together by
singing. Preaching by Elder
J. M. Allen and Elder A. H. Akers
Adjourned till Saturday morning
at 10 o'clock met according to
Adjournment Services by Elder
A. H. Akers & Elder J. B. Brock
Adjourned one hour for refreshments
Came together by singing the
church went into conference
First invited visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats in the
body. Second gave an opportunity
for membership also being
called under item of general
business went into choice of
supplies for the coming year
moved and carried to Bethel their
same supplies went into care of
Brethren to represent us in the
Association - Brethren
Luther Calvert - J. W. Harris delegates
J. T. White alternate. by motion
Read the Decorum. Also appointed
a comity to visit Bethel Church
to ask for Elder A. H. Akers services
Comity J. W. H. Harris O. L. Cook
Luther Calvert

Cullman - Ala. Rt. #1 Sept. 25th - 1945
The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in called Conference and
under item of Reference Read and
Adopted to the Association then
Conference closed
Bro J. W. Harris Moderator Protem
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Rt. #1 Oct. 13th - 1945
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
order met services by Bro J. W. Harris
Elder A. H. Akers Bro O. L. Cook
went into conference
First invited visiting members to
seats in the body. Second gave
an opportunity for membership
all usual items called under
item of General Business Granted
Corently Church Request as to
Bro O. L. Cooks Services also
Moved and carried to call for Bro
O. L. Cooks Ordination chose a
Presbytery Elder A. H. Akers
Elder J. S. Mattox
Elder J. B. Brock
Also by motion separated Bro
J. W. Harris to the stand
Then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers mod.
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Rt. #1 - Nov 10th - 1945
The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met services by Elder A. H. Akers
Bro J. W. Harris. Bro O. L. Cook. The Church went
into conference items called in order
First invited visiting members to seats with us
Then an opportunity for membership under item
of Reference. Taken up the same and disposed of
the same by Resolving the act of calling for Bro
O. L. Cooks Ordination by motion appointed
a comity to labor with Bro Luther Calvert comity
R. A. Conant J. T. White. Bro Harris their being no other
Business conference closed Elder A. H. Akers Mod.
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Dec. 24 - 1945
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove

of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Elder O. H. Akers. Bro O L Cook Bro J W Harris First Invite visiting members to seats with us have an opportunity for members all items called under item of Reframer taken up the same by hearing the report of the comity appointed to labor with Bro Luther Calvert and released the comity by motion preferred a charge against him for contempt of the church and by motion withdrew Fellowship on the charge under item of General Business Resolved the act of putting in our last minute concerning Bro O L Cook having two living women and living in adultery then conference closed.

Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1 March - 9 - 1946
The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro O L Cook Bro J W Harris and Elder O. H. Akers First Invite visiting members to seats in the body second Give an opportunity for membership all usual items called and no business conference closed.

Elder O. H. Akers Mode
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - April 13 - 1946
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove met in conference after services by Bro B. Dower Bro J W Harris Elder O. H. Akers First invited visiting members to seats second give an opportunity for members all usual items called in order then conference closed
Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 June 24 - 1946

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro L. G. Williams Elder O. H. Akers Bro J W Harris First Invite visiting members to seats in the body Give an opportunity for membership under item of General Business appointed a comity to visit Bro James Calvert and see why he has not attended conference comity J. T. White, T. S. Odew, J. H. Price under this item Bro delegates to represent us in the union meeting Bro J. W. Harris - J. T. White delegates Bro T. S. Odew alternate then conference closed Elder O. H. Akers Mode
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - July 13 - 1946

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order sit in conference after services by Bro J. W. Harris - Bro O L Cook & Elder O. H. Akers Items called in order. First Invite visiting members to seats with us 2nd Give an opportunity for members under item of Reference taken up the same by hearing the report of the comity appointed to labor with Bro James Calvert and by motion and released the comity and by motion preferred a charge against him for contempt of the church and by motion withdrew Fellowship on the charge by motion appointed a comity to labor with Sister Fillian Calvert comity J. C. Swan, T. S. Odew J. T. White then conference closed in order.

Elder O. H. Akers Mode
J. T. White Clerk

Friday

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Aug - 9th - 1946

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in a three ~~days~~ days communion meeting. Preaching by Elder J. S. Matton one hour. Intermission. Come together by singing. Preaching by Elder J. B. Brock & Bro S. W. Harris. Affirmed till Saturday morning. Met according to appointment. Preaching by Bro C. F. Cook & Elder A. H. Akers. Apportioned one hour for refreshments. Come together by singing and into conference. First invite visiting members to seats in the body. Have an opportunity for members under item of reference taken up the same by hearing a report of the sanny sent labor with sister Lillian Calvert and released the sanny and prepared a charge against her for nonattendance & denying the faith and by motion withdrew Fellowship on the charge went into choir of supplies for the ensuing year by motion retained their same supplies resulting in the choir of Elder A. H. Akers ^{Pastor} & J. T. White Clerk went into choir of delegates to represent us in the Association. R. A. Canant & J. T. White delegates + T. S. Oden alternate was agree to go into communion on to morrow and apportioned for preaching.

Met according to appointment on Sunday morning. Preaching by Elder A. H. Akers & Elder J. S. Matton one hour. Intermission. Come together by singing. Went through with the communion and feet washing and was dismissed in order. Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Oct - 11th - 1946
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove

of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in called conference by motion appointed Bro S. W. Harris moderator. Items called in order under item of reference by motions taken up the same by reading and adopting a letter to the association. Their conference closed. Bro S. W. Harris moderator. Protom
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Oct - 12th - 1946

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Elder A. H. Akers & Bro S. W. Harris. First invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us. 2nd Have an opportunity for members. Sister Emily Hinkle came forward by experience of grace and by motion was received into Christian Fellowship and after baptism into Full Fellowship of the Church under item of General Business by motion granted Brother and Sister Stricklew a letter of dismission. Their conference apportioned to meet at the waters tomorrow at 9 o'clock met at the waters according to appointment. Elder A. H. Akers baptized sister Hinkle. Retired to the house. Preaching by Elder A. H. Akers and Bro S. W. Harris. Their conference closed. Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Nov - 9th - 1944
The Church of Christ at Valley

Have met and offer Devine Services
by Elder J. B. Brock & Elder
Bro G. W. Harris sit in conference
First invite visiting members to
seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for
members all usual items
Called and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White Clerk

Dec 7th - 1946 - Cullman - Ala - Rt #1
The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
at Valley Grove met and after
Devine Services by Bro G. W.
Harris and Elder O. H. Akers
sit in conference
First invite visiting members to
seats Extended an opportunity
for members all usual items
being called conference closed
Elder O. H. Akers mode
T. S. Odens Clerk Protam

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1 - Jan - 11th - 1947
The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in
conference after services by
Bro L. F. Williams Elder O. H. Akers
Akers Bro G. W. Harris
First invite visiting members
to seats with us
2nd Give an opportunity for
members all usual items
called and no Business
conference closed
Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1
Feb 8th - 1947

The Church of Christ of the
at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
Met in conference after services
by Bro G. W. Harris and Elder
O. H. Akers went into conference
First invite visiting members to
seats with us
Second Offered an opportunity for
membership all usual items
called and no Business conference
closed - Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White church clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1
March - 8th - 1947
The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in
conference after services by Bro
G. W. Harris and Elder O. H. Akers
First invite visiting members to
seats with us
Have an opportunity for
membership all usual items
called and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White church clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1 - April - 12 - 1947
The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in
conference after services by
Elder J. B. Brock - Bro O. L. Cook
Bro G. W. Harris & Elder O. H. Akers
went into conference
First invite visiting members
to seats of our Faith and order
Second gave an opportunity for
membership all items called
and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Nov. 9th - 1944
The Church of Christ at Valley

Grove met and after Devine Services
by Elder J. B. Brock & Elder
Bro G. W. Harris sit in conference
First invite visiting members to
seats with us

2nd Offered an opportunity for
members all usual times
called and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode

J. T. White Clerk

Dec. 7th - 1946 - Cullman Ala Rt #1
W. Primitive Baptist Church of Christ

at Valley Grove met and after
Devine Services by Bro Green
Harris and Elder O. H. Akers
sit in conference

First invite visiting members to
seats. Extended an opportunity
for members all usual times
being called conference closed

Elder O. H. Akers mode
T. H. Oden Clerk Protan

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Jan. 11th 1947

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in
conference after services by
Bro L. F. Williams Elder O. H. Akers

Akers Bro G. W. Harris
First invite visiting members
to seats with us

2nd Have an opportunity for
members all usual times
called and no Business
conference closed

Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1
Feb. 8th - 1947

The Church of Christ at
at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
Met in conference after services
by Bro G. W. Harris and Elder
O. H. Akers went into conference
First invite visiting members to
seats with us

Second Offered an opportunity for
membership all usual times
called and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode

J. T. White church clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1
March - 8th - 1947

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in
conference after services by Bro
G. W. Harris and Elder O. H. Akers
First invite visiting members to
seats with us

Have an opportunity for
membership all usual times
called and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode

J. T. White church clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 April - 12 - 1947

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in
conference after services by
Elder J. B. Brock Bro O. L. Cook
Bro G. W. Harris & Elder O. H. Akers
went into conference

First invite visiting members
to seats of our Faith and order
Second gave an opportunity for
membership all times called
and no Business conference
closed Elder O. H. Akers mode
J. T. White clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1
May 10th - 1947

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and
Order met in conference after
services by Bro J. W. Harris and
Bro O. L. Cook + Elder A. H. Akers
First invite visiting members
to seats in the body. all
usual items called and no
business conference. Closed.
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1
June 7th 1947

The Church of Christ at
Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and
Order met in conference
after services by Bro O. L. Cook
Elder J. M. Allen + Elder
A. H. Akers. Bro J. W. Harris
First invite visiting members to
seats with us
Give an opportunity for members
all items called in order and no
business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 July 12 - 1947

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and Order met in conference
services by Bro O. L. Cook and Elder
A. H. Akers + Bro J. W. Harris
First invite visiting members to
seats in the body. Second give
an opportunity for members
under items of General business
by motion granted sister molice
Akers a letter of permission also
appointed ~~two~~ delegates to represent
us in the union meeting Bro O. L. Cook
Bro J. W. Harris delegate J. T. White
Alternate this conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made J. T. White clerk

Friday Aug 9th - 1947

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist and Order
met in a three days communion
meeting services by Bro O. L. Cook
and Bro J. W. Harris agonized till
met according to appointment
services by Elder J. S. Mator and
Elder J. B. Brock one hour
intermission come together by
singing went into conference
First invite visiting members to
seats with us and have an opportunity
for members all items called in order
under items of Reference read and
adopted a letter to the union
meeting under items of General
Business went into choice of supplies
for the ensuing year resulting in
Elder A. H. Akers Pastor and J. T. White
Clerk - also appointed brethren to
represent us in the association.
O. L. Cook J. T. White delegates
J. W. Harris alternate also
appointed a Comity to visit
Ethel Church to ask for Elder
A. H. Akers Pastorial services
Comity O. L. Cook - J. W. Harris
J. T. White. we agree to go into
Communion on tomorrow then
conference adjourned till Sunday
morning at 10 o'clock met according to
appointment adopted a letter to the
association had preaching by Elder
A. H. Akers + Elder J. M. Allen
had one hour intermission come
together by singing went through
with the communion sang an
hymn took the parting
band and was dismissed by
Elder J. S. Mator
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1
Nov-11th-1947

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
met in conference after services
by Bro J W Harris &
Elder A H Akers.

First invite visiting members to
seats have an opportunity for
membership all items called and
no business conference closed

Elder A H Akers mode

J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1

Nov - 8th - 1947

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
met in conference after services by
Bro O. L. Cook Bro J W Harris
Elder A H Akers

First invite visiting members to
seats with no have an opportunity
for members all usual items
called under item of General
Business by motion granted Bro
O. L. Cook a letter of permission
their being no other business
conference closed

Elder A H Akers mode

J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala - Jan - 10th - 1948

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith
and Order met in conference after
services by Elder A H Akers
Bro J W Harris

All items called in order
and no business conference closed

Elder A H Akers mode

J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1

March - 15th - 1948

The Church of Christ at Valley
Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith
and Order met in conference after
services by Bro J W Harris &
Elder A H Akers

First invite visiting members of our
Faith and Order to seats in the body
second gave an opportunity for
members all usual items called and
no business conference closed

Elder A H Akers mode

J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala Rt - #1

April - 10th - 1948

The Church of Christ at V. G. of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
met in conference after services
by Elder A H Akers & Bro J W Harris

First invite visiting members of our
Faith and Order to seats with no
2nd gave an opportunity for members
all usual items called and no
Business conference closed

Elder A H Akers mode

J. T. White churches clerk

Cullman - Ala Rt - #1 - May 8 - 1948

The Church of Christ at V. G. of
The Primitive Baptist Faith and
Order met in conference services
by Bro O. L. Cook Elder A H Akers
& J W Harris

First invite visiting members to seats in
the body 2nd gave an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called and no business conference
closed Elder A H Akers moderator

J. T. White clerk

Cullman - Ala - Pt # 1
June - 12th - 1948

The Church of Christ at v. S. of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
in conference after services by Bro
H W Harris & Elder O H Akers
First invite visiting members to seats in
the body and gave an opportunity for
membership. all items in order
under item of General Business
by motion went into choice of delegate
to represent us in the union meeting
Brethren H W Harris & J H Price
delegate - J T White alternate
Their conference closed
Elder O H Akers Moderator
J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Pt # 1 July - 27 - 1948
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the P. B. & O. met in conference
after singing an hymn all items
being called under item of Reference
took up the same by Reading &
adopting a letter to the union meeting
Their conference closed
Bro. H W Harris Moderator
J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Pt - Aug - 6th - 1948
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith & Order
met in a three days communion meeting
preaching by Bro Lloyd Williams and
Elder O H Akers. Conference
come together by singing Breathing by
Bro O L Cook & Bro H W Harris
Adjourned till Saturday morning
met according to adjournment preaching
by O H Akers by motion the church
went into conference first invite
visiting members of Faith and order
to seats with us and gave an
opportunity for membership all
usual items called under item
of

General Business by motion went
into choice of delegates to represent us
in the association J T White J C Brown
delegates H W Harris also went into
choice of supplies for the ensuing year
Resulting in the choice of Elder
O H Akers Pastor J T White Clerk
by motion agreed to put off our
September meeting till Oct. to go
into communion tomorrow by motion
by motion appointed a committee to visit
Bethel Church to visit first
Elder O H Akers Pastoral services
for the ensuing year this was
adjourned to meet Sunday morning
at 10 o'clock then conference adjourned
met on Sunday according to adjournment
by singing & under item of General
Business by motion read & adopted a
letter to the association
Elder O H Akers Moderator
J T White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala - Pt # 1 Oct - 10 - 1948
The Church of Christ at v. S. of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in conference after services by
Bro H W Harris & Elder O H Akers
First invite visiting members to seats
with us and offered an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called & no business conference closed
Elder O H Akers Moderator
J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala Pt # 1 Nov - 13th - 1948
The P. B. Church of Christ at Valley
Grove met in conference after
services by Bro H W Harris & Elder
O H Akers. First invite visiting
members to seats and offered an
opportunity for membership all
usual items called in order
Their conference closed
Elder O H Akers Moderator
J T White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - Dec-11th 1948
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
 order met in conference after services by
 Bro J W Harris & Elder A H Akers
 1st invited visiting members to seats
 2nd an opportunity for membership all
 usual items called under item of
 General Business by motion granted
 Sister Emily Rogers a letter of dismission
 then conference closed
 Elder A H Akers Moderator
 J T White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Jan-30th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist
 Faith and order met in conference
 during services by Elder A H Akers
 and Bro J W Harris 1st invite
 visit members of our faith and
 order to seats with us 2nd have an
 opportunity for membership all usual
 items called no business conference
 closed Elder A H Akers mod
 J T White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Feb - 12 - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith
 and order met in conference after
 services by Bro J W Harris &
 Elder A H Akers 1st invite
 visiting to seats with us
 2nd have an opportunity for members
 all usual items called no business
 conference closed
 Elder A H Akers mod
 J T White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Mar - 12th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
 order met in conference after services
 by Elder A H Akers - J W Harris and
 Bro O F Cook 1st invite visiting
 members of our faith and order to
 seats 2nd offer an opportunity for
 membership all usual items
 called no business conference
 closed Elder A H Akers Moderator
 J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - April - 9th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith
 and order met in conference after
 services by Bro O F Cook Bro J W Harris
 & Elder A H Akers 1st invite visiting
 members of our faith and order to seats
 with us 2nd have an opportunity for
 membership all items called under
 item of General Business by motion
 agreed to have a Gift Sunday meeting
 in May of next month then conference
 closed Elder A H Akers mod
 J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - May - 7th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
 order met in conference after services
 by Bro J W Harris and Elder
 A H Akers 1st invite visiting
 members to seats with us
 2nd have an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no
 business conference closed
 Elder A H Akers Moderator
 J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1 - June 11th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after divine services by Bro S W Harris & Elder A H Akers Past invite visiting members of our faith and to seats with us and have an opportunity for membership all usual items called under items of General Business by motion appointed delegates to represent us in the union meeting S W Harris J T White delegates J H Duke alt there being no other business conference closed Elder A H Akers Moderator J T White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1 - July - 9th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro S W Harris and Bro O L Cook First invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats with us and have an opportunity for membership all items called under items of conference by motion read and adopted a letter to the union meeting under items of General Business went into choice of supplies for the ensuing year resulting in the choice of Elder A H Akers Pastor J T White Clerk there being no other business conference closed Bro O L Cook Moderator Pratum J T White Church Clerk

Friday Sept - 10th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in a three days communion meeting services by Bro S W Harris one hour intermissions come together by singing preaching by Elder J M Allen and Bro O L Cook adjourned till Saturday morning met according to agreement to meet according to agreement services by Elder J S Whitlock adjourned one hour for refreshments come together by singing went conference invite visiting members to seats have an opportunity for membership all items called under items of General Business went into to choice of delegates to represent us in the association results S W Harris J T White delegates J H Swan alt the church agrees to into communion no tomorrow there being no other business conference closed Elder A H Akers Moderator J T White Church Clerk

Oct - 8th - 1949
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Bro S W Harris First invite visiting members of our faith and order to seats in the Body and have an opportunity for membership all items called under items of General Business by motion appointed a to visit Bethel Church and investigate the trouble they have there S W Harris R E Conant J T White there being no other business conference closed Bro S W Harris Moderator Pratum J T White Church Clerk

Cullman, Ala. - Pt. #1 - July - 8th - 1950
 The church of Christ at Valley Grove of the
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in conference after services by Elder
 A. H. Akers Bro. H. W. Harris Bro. O. L. Cook
 went into conference 1st with visiting
 members to seats with us 2nd offered an
 opportunity for membership Bro. J. J. Jamil
 Akers, came forward on confession of
 Faith and by motion was received into
 full Fellowship of the church also Bro.
 Junior Akers came forward by Experience
 and Baptism and was received into
 Christian Fellowship and after Baptism
 into full Fellowship of the Church
 under 3rd of General Business appointed
 delegates to represent us in the union
 meeting Bro. O. L. Cook J. T. White Delegates
 Bro. J. J. Akers alternate also read
 and adapted a letter to the union
 meeting adjourned to meet at the water
 at 9:30 o'clock tomorrow conference
 adjourned to meet at the water
 P. L. also elected Elder A. H. Akers
 moderator for the ensuing year
 met at the water according to adjournment
 renewed the invitation to visiting members
 to seats with us gave an opportunity for
 membership Sister Phoebe Akers came
 forward by Experience and Baptism also
 Sister Ethel Boatright came forward on
 Confession of Faith Elder A. H. Akers Baptized
 Bro. Junior Akers and Sister Phoebe Akers the
 church gave the three named members the
 right hand of Church Fellowship retired to
 the house Preaching by Bro. O. L. Cook Bro.
 H. W. Harris and Elder A. H. Akers then
 Conference closed Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. - Pt. #1 - Fri July - 28th - 1950
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in a three days conference meeting
 services by Elder J. S. Matlock and Bro.
 H. W. Harris one hour in the afternoon
 came together by singing services by
 Elder A. H. Akers and Bro. O. L. Cook
 adjourned till Saturday morning met
 according to adjournment services by Elder
 A. H. Akers and Bro. O. L. Cook again one
 hour for refreshment came together
 by singing services by Bro. H. W. Harris
 and Elder J. S. Matlock the church went
 into called conference first with members
 of our faith and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership
 Bro. W. C. Ayers and Sister Emily Ayers
 came forward on Confession of Faith
 and by motion was received into full
 Fellowship of the church also Bro. Henry
 Swan came forward by Experience and
 Baptism and after Baptism into full fellowship
 also gave them the right hand of
 Fellowship the church also appointed delegates
 to represent us in the association to be
 held at Cullman Ala. Bro. O. L. Cook
 J. T. White alternate the church
 agreed to go into communion tomorrow
 then conference adjourned to meet at the
 water at 9 o'clock tomorrow met at
 the water according to adjournment
 renewed the invitation to visiting members
 to seats with us renewed the invitation
 for membership then Elder A. H. Akers
 Baptized Bro. Henry Swan gave him the
 right hand of Church Fellowship
 retired to the house Preaching by Elder
 J. S. Matlock and Bro. H. W. Harris then
 Conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
 moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt. #1 - Sept. 9th - 1950
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove of
 the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in conference after services by Bro
 J. W. Harris and Elder A. H. Akers
 and Bro J. B. Beasley and Bro Henry
 Swann
 First Invite visiting members to seats
 in the Body and then an opportunity
 for membership all items called
 under item of Reference Read and
 adopted a letter to the association
 also granted Bro J. W. Harris
 Pastorial services to Concord Church
 this conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
 Moderator

J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt. #1 - Oct. 7th - 1950
 The Church of Christ at valley
 Grove of the Primitive Baptist
 Faith and order met in conference
 after services by Bro J. W. Harris
 Elder A. H. Akers and Bro O. L. Cook
 1st Invite visiting members to seats in
 the Body and offered an opportunity
 for membership all items called
 under item of general Business on
 motion granted Elder A. H. Akers
 Pastorial services to new hope Church
 they being no other Business
 conference closed Elder A. H. Akers
 Moderator

J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt. #1 - Nov. 11th - 1950
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at valley Grove met in conference
 after services by Bro O. L. Cook and
 Elder A. H. Akers and Bro J. W. Harris
 First Invite visiting members to seats
 in the Body and gave an opportunity
 for members all usual items called
 and no Business Conference
 closed Elder A. H. Moderator
 J. J. White Clerk

Dec 1950 no meeting
 Jan 13 - 1951 no meeting

Cullman - Ala - Rt. #1 - Feb. 10th 1951
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
 order met in conference after
 services by Bro J. W. Harris
 First Invite visiting members to
 seats in the Body and gave an
 opportunity for membership all
 items called in order and no
 Business Conference closed Bro
 J. W. Harris Moderator Bro
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt. #1 - March 10 - 1951
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Bro
 J. W. Harris
 First Invite visiting members of
 our Faith and order to seats in the
 Body gave an opportunity for
 membership all usual items
 called and no Business Conference
 closed Bro J. W. Harris
 Moderator Bro
 J. J. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt. #1 - May 12th 1951
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met services
 by Bro J. W. Harris Bro O. L. Cook Elder
 A. H. Akers the church met in
 conference - First Invite visiting
 members to seats in the Body
 and gave an opportunity for
 membership all usual items called
 and no Business Conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt. #1 June 24, 1951
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at Valley Grove met services by Elder
 A. H. Akers and Bro. J. W. Harris
 the church went into conference
 first invite visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats
 2nd Offered an opportunity for
 membership under item of general
 business called for the ordination
 of Bro. J. W. Harris
 Selected Elder A. H. Akers - Elder
 J. S. Mattox + Elder F. B. Phillips
 Presabery and set the time for
 the second ~~to~~ Saturday on
 July this conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt. #1 July 7th 1951
 The Church of Christ of the
 Primitive Baptist faith and order met
 in conference after services by Elder
 A. H. Akers Bro. J. W. Harris Bro. O. L. Cook
 first invite visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats with us
 2nd Offered an opportunity for members
 under item of reference by motion
 continued the same for an other month
 under item of General Business by
 motion chose delegate to represent us in
 the union meeting J. T. White Johnny
 Akers Delegate Bro. J. W. Harris
 Alternate there being no other
 Business Conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt - #1
 Friday Aug - 10th - 1951
 The Church of Christ at Valley
 Grove of the Fellowship Primitive
 Baptist Association met services by
 Elder A. H. Akers + Elder J. S. Mattox
 adjourned till Saturday morning met
 according to adjournment services
 by Elder A. H. Akers + Bro. J. W. Harris

adjourned one hour for refreshments
 came together by singing the church
 lit in conference first invite visiting
 members to seats in the body 2nd gave an
 opportunity for members. all usual
 items called under item of reference
 taken up the same by reading and
 applying a letter to the union meeting
 also the ordination of Bro. J. W. Harris
 Elder A. H. Akers and Elder J. S. Mattox
 sponsored them selves in to a presabery
 the church appointed Bro. S. G. Elder as
 mouth peol for the church the
 presabery went through with the
 ordination of Brother J. W. Harris
 under item of General Business by
 motion went into choice of supplies for
 the ensuing year result Elder
 A. H. Akers Pastor J. T. White clerk
 the church agrees to go into communion
 tomorrow also agrees to put off September
 meeting by motion went into choice of
 delegate to represent us in the
 Association Elder J. W. Harris Bro
 Johnny Akers Delegate Bro. T. S.
 Odom Alternate then conference
 adjourned till Sunday morning met
 according to adjournment services by
 Elder A. H. Akers + Elder J. S. Mattox
 adjourned one hour for refreshments
 came together by singing went
 through with the communion and feet
 washing sang an hymn took the
 parting hand and was in order by
 Elder J. S. Mattox
 Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Oct. 13th - 1951
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 met in conference after services by
 Elder J. W. Harris.
 First invite visiting members to
 seats with us
 2nd Offered an opportunity for
 membership under item of reference
 by motion Granted Elder J. W. Harris
 Pastoral services to Corinth Church
 There being no other business
 Conference closed Elder J. W. Harris
 Mode Protom J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala - Nov - 10th - 1951
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 met in conference after services by
 Elder J. W. Harris First invite
 visiting members to seats with us
 2nd Offered an opportunity for members
 all items being called under item of
 General Business by motion Granted
 Elder J. W. Harris Pastoral services to
 Fellowship Church also Granted Elder
 A. H. Akers Pastoral services to
 Corinth Church then Conference
 closed Elder J. W. Harris Mode Protom
 J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala Dec. 8th - 1951
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 met services by Elder A. H. Akers and
 Elder J. W. Harris the Church went
 into conference 1st invite visiting
 members to seats in the
 body 2nd offered an opportunity for
 memberships all usual items called and
 no business conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers moderator
 J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala - Jan. 12th - 1952
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ
 at valley Grove met services by Elder
 A. H. Akers and Elder J. W. Harris
 the Church went into conference
 1st invite visiting members of our
 Faith and Order to seats with us
 2nd Offered an opportunity for
 membership all usual items called and
 no business conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers moderator
 J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala Feb 1 Feb 7th 1952
 The Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met
 in conference after services by Elder
 A. H. Akers and Elder J. W. Harris
 First invite visiting members of our
 Faith and Order to seats 2nd have an
 opportunity for membership all items
 called in order under item of
 General Business by motion appointed
 a Comity to labor with the KROD Cook
 Comity Bro J. C. Swann Bro Johnny
 Akers Bro J. T. Akers then
 Conference closed Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala. Feb 1 - March 8th - 1952
 the Church at valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order met in conference
 after services by Elder A. H. Akers and
 Elder J. W. Harris 1st invite visiting
 members to seats in the body 2nd offered an
 opportunity for membership all usual
 items called under item of reference by
 motion continued the reference for another
 month then Conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers mode
 J. T. White clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt 1 - April - 12th - 1952
 The church of Christ at valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in conference after services by
 bro O. L. Cook and Elder H. W. Harris and
 Elder A. H. Akers

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
 and order to seats in the body
 2nd Offered an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called under item of
 Reference taken up the same and
 disposed of it and Released the Comity
 then Conference closed
 Elder A. H. Akers moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

June - 7th - 1952

The church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Elder H. W. Harris
 and bro O. L. Cook 1st Invite visiting members
 to seats in the body and offered an
 opportunity for membership all usual items
 called under item of General Business
 appointed Delegates to Represent us in the
 union meeting Resulting in Chair of bro
 Johnnie Akers bro T. S. Oden delegates bro
 O. L. Cook alternate by motion authorized the
 clerk to write a letter to the union meeting
 then Conference closed

Elder H. W. Harris moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala July - 12th - 1952
 The church at valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in conference
 after services by bro O. L. Cook Elder
 H. W. Harris and Elder A. H. Akers
 1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and
 order to seats in the body
 2nd Offered an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called under item of
 Reference by motion next a adapted a
 to the union meeting then conference
 closed Elder A. H. Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Aug - 8th - 1952
 The union meeting of the Fellowship
 Primitive Baptist Association met with
 valley Grove Church introducing sermon by
 Elder J. S. Mattox Proceeded to business by
 calling in and reading letters from the
 different churches and invited delegates
 from valley Grove Johnnie Akers T. S. Oden
 from Shady Grove church L. W. Godsey
 from Concord church J. B. Brasley
 from Cooneth church L. M. Andrews
 from Fellowship church Killa Blair Elder M. S. well
 from Harmony church J. W. Pinkard J. S. Mattox
 appointed the next session of the Association
 to be held with Shady Grove church
 appointed the next session of the union meeting
 to be held with Harmony church
 arranging Comity for Preaching L. W. Godsey
 J. W. Pinkard Johnnie Akers J. B. Brasley
 L. M. Andrews adjourned till 10 o'clock
 Saturday morning met according to
 appointment Preaching by Elder H. W. Harris
 and Elder A. H. Akers one hour
 intermission came together by singing
 then church went into conference
 1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
 and order to seats in the body
 2nd Have an opportunity for membership
 under item of general Business by motion
 went into chair of supplies for the
 ensuing year Resulting in Elder A. H. Akers
 Pastor J. T. White Clerk also went into
 chair of delegates to Represent us in the
 Association Brothers Johnnie Akers T. S.
 Oden delegates J. C. Swans alternate
 The church agreed to Postpone our next meeting
 in September we agree to go into communion
 tomorrow then conference adjourned till
 Sunday morning at 10 o'clock met according to
 appointment Preaching by Elder J. S. Mattox
 what through with the communion and
 feet washing sang one hymn
 Took the Parting hand and was
 Dismissed in order

Elder A. H. Akers moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Aug 10th - 1932
 The Church at valley Grove of Primitive Baptist
 Faith and order met in called conference
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith and
 order to seats within is limited all items
 down to Reference under this items
 Read and adopted a Letter to the
 Association there being no other
 Business Conference closed
 Elder A H Akers moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Oct - 11th - 1932
 The Church at valley Grove of Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met services by
 Elder S. W. Harris the Church went into
 1st invite visiting members of Faith and
 order to seats in the body
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called under item of
 General Business Granted Elder S. W. Harris
 Pastoral services to Corinth Church
 this Conference closed Elder S. W. Harris
 Moderator Prolems J. T. White C C

Cullman Ala Nov - 8th - 1932
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 Conference after services by Bro O L Cook and
 Elder A H Akers and Elder S. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith and
 2nd Offered an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no Business
 Conference Elder A H Akers Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Dec - 13th - 1932
 The Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
 in Conference after services by Elder
 S. W. Harris and Elder A H Akers
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith
 and order to seats in the body
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no Business
 Conference closed Elder A H Akers mode
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Dec - 7th - 1932
 The Church of Christ at valley Grove of
 the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
 in Conference after services by Elder
 A H Akers Bro O L Cook & S. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith
 and order to seats in the body
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no Business
 Conference closed Elder A H Akers mode
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala March - 7th - 1933
 The Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
 services by Bro O. L. Cook Elder S. W. Harris
 Elder A H Akers the Church went into
 Conference
 1st invite visiting members to seats in the body
 2nd Offered an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no Business
 Conference closed Elder A H Akers mode
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - April - 11th - 1953

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met in conference after services by Bro O. L. Cook and Elder J. W. Harris and Elder A. H. Akers - the church went into conference.

First invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats in the body
2nd Give an opportunity for membership
all usual items called and no business
conference closed Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - May - 8th - 1955

The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met services Elder J. W. Harris and Bro O. L. Cook and Elder A. H. Akers

The church went into conference
1st Invite visiting ~~and~~ members of our Faith and order to seats in the body 2nd Offered an opportunity for membership all usual items
Called in order and no business
conference closed Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala June - 15th - 1955

The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Elder A. H. Akers Bro O. L. Cook and Elder J. W. Harris

First invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats in the body
2nd Give an opportunity for membership all usual items called under item of General Business Read a letter from Sister Nancy McDonald and Tabled the same
Then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers made
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala July - 11th - 1953

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in conference after services by Elder A. H. Akers + Elder J. W. Harris + Brother O. L. Cook

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and Order to seats with us
2nd Give an opportunity for membership
Brother J. W. Eubanks and his wife sister Eubanks come forward on confessions of Faith and was received into full fellowship of the Church

Under item of General Business by motion Appointed delegates to represent us in the union meeting Elder J. W. Harris + Brother Johnny Akers delegates - Brother Jerry Swan alternate - also adopted a letter to the union ^{meeting} then conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers moderator
J. T. White church clerk

Cullman - Ala - Friday Sept - 11th - 1955

The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in a three days meeting services by Bro O. L. Cook + Elder J. W. Harris + Elder A. H. Akers adjourned till Saturday morning met according to adjournment services by Bro J. B. Beasley + J. W. Harris adjourned one hour for refreshments come together by singing went to conference
1st Invite visiting members to seats with us
2nd Give an opportunity for membership all items called under item of General Business by motion appointed delegates to represent us in the association resulting the choice of J. T. White, J. J. Oden delegates Bro Johnnie Akers alternate - also went into choice of supplies for the ensuing year results A. H. Akers made and J. T. White Clerk also granted Elder J. W. Harris Pastoral services to Concord Church we agree to Eastman our communion
Then conference closed Elder A. H. Akers made J. T. White C C

Cullman, Ala. Oct. 10th - 1953
The Church of Valley Grove of the

Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
conference after services by Elder
A. H. Akers & Elder J. W. Harris.
1st Invite visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for
membership. all usual items called
and no business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers - moderator
J. T. White Clerk

Nov. 7th - 1953

The Church at Wallingrove
after services by Elder A. H. Akers
Elder J. W. Harris & Bro. O. L. Cook
sit in conference all items called
There being no business conference
closed Elder A. H. Akers - moderator
O. L. Cook Clerk. Prater

Dec. 12th - 1953

The Church at Wallingrove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in conference after services by
Elder J. W. Harris and Elder
A. H. Akers 1st Invite visiting members
of our Faith and order to seats in
the body 2nd Offered an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called and no business conference
closed Elder A. H. Akers - Moderator
J. T. White church clerk

Jan. - 9th - 1954

The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order met in
conference after services by Bro.
O. L. Cook Elder J. W. Harris and
Elder A. H. Akers
1st Invite visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats in the body
2nd Have an opportunity for
membership - all usual items called
and no business conference closed
Elder A. H. Akers - moderator
J. T. White church clerk

Cullman Ala - Feb. 13th - 1954

The Church at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith & order
met in conference after services by
Bro. O. L. Cook and Elder J. W. Harris
1st Invite visiting members to seats
with us 2nd Have an opportunity for
membership all usual items
called and no business conference
closed Elder J. W. Harris - Moderator
J. T. White Clerk

March on meeting

Cullman, Ala. - April - 19th - 1954

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith & order
met in conference by Elder J. W. Harris
& Bro. O. L. Cook
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats with us
2nd Offered an opportunity for
membership. all usual items in order
and no business conference closed
Elder J. W. Harris - Moderator
J. T. White

Cullman, Ala. Rt. #1 May. 8th. 1954
The Church at Valley Grove

of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
met in conference after services by
Bro O L Cook & Elder H W Harris
1st Invite members of our Faith and Order
to seats in the Body
2nd Gave an opportunity for membership
all usual items called in order
under items of General Business by
motion appointed a Comity to carry a
Letter of Preminence to Harmony Church
Comity J. T. White Johnny Akers
T. S. Odum there being no other business
conference closed Elder H W Harris
Mode Prater
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt. #1 June 12. 1954
The Church at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met
in Conference after services by Elder
H W Harris and Bro O L Cook
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats in the Body
2nd Gave an opportunity for membership
all usual items called under items of
Reference taken up the same heard the
Report of comity sent to Harmony Church
and Released the comity under item of
General Business by motion appointed
Delegates to Represent us in the unions
meeting Delegates Bro J B Odum Bro
H W Eubanks Bro Johnny Akers all
Then Conference closed E. W. Harris Mode
Prater
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt. #1 July. 10th. 1954
The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and Order met in conference after
services by Elder H W Harris
1st Invite visiting Members of P. B. Faith and

order to seats with us had gave an
opportunity for membership all usual
items called under items of Reference
read and adopted a Letter to the union
meeting there being no other business
conference closed Elder H W Harris
Mode Prater
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Aug. 6th. 1954
The union meeting of the Fellowship
Primitive Baptist Association met with the
Valley Grove Church Introductory
sermon by Bro J B Beasley followed by
Elder H W Harris. adjourned one hour for
refreshments came together by singing
proceeded to business by calling in and
reading letters from the different
Churches Comparing the sermons and
Invited delegates chose Comity to read
letters J B Beasley H W Eubanks
arranging Comity for preaching Bro
H W Eubanks T S Odum Johnny Akers
by motion granted the next session of the
union meeting to be held with ~~the~~
~~at Valley Grove Church~~
Concord Church by motion granted the
next session of the Association to be held
with Valley Grove Church adjourned till
Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to
agreement preaching by Elder E W Harris
and Bro J B Beasley had one hour
adjourned for refreshments came
together by singing went into conference
1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats in the Body second
offered an opportunity for membership
under items of General Business by
motion appointed Delegates to represent
us in the Association letters
Johnny Akers T S Odum
J. T. White we agree to postpone our
Communion motion adjourn till
till 11 o'clock tomorrow met according
to agreement adjournment by motion

by motion went into conference
 1st invited visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats with us omitted all
 items down to General Business under this
 head Read and adopted a letter to Harmony
 Church then Conference closed
 G. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Pt 1 Aug. 28th 1954
 The Church at Valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
 in conference after services by J. B. Beasley
 Bro. O. L. Cook & Elder J. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members to seats in
 the body 2nd gave an opportunity for
 membership all usual items called under
 items of reference taken up the same by
 hearing the report of the Comity sent to
 Harmony Church and released the
 Comity Rescinded the act of sending the
 letter to Harmony Church we agree to
 go into communion tomorrow
 also read and adopted a letter to the
 Association then Conference closed
 Elder J. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Pt 1 Oct 9th 1954
 The Church of Christ of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in conference after services by
 Bro. O. L. Cook and Elder J. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members of our
 faith and order to seats in the body
 2nd offered an opportunity for
 membership all other items called
 under items of General Business by
 motion granted Elder J. W. Harris
 services to Concord Church for the
 ensuing year then Conference closed
 Elder J. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Pt 1 Dec. 12th 1954
 The Church at Valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in conference after services by

Elder J. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 all items called and no business
 Conference closed Elder J. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Pt 1 Jan. 8th 1955
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Bro. O. L. Cook and
 Elder J. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members of our faith and
 order to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no business
 Conference closed Elder J. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Feb 1955 no meeting

Cullman Ala. Pt 1 March 12th 1955
 Valley Grove Church of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in conference
 after services by ~~Bro. O. L. Cook~~ Elder
 J. W. Harris
 1st invite visiting members of our faith
 and order to seats with us
 2nd offered an opportunity for membership
 all items called and no business
 Conference closed Elder J. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1. April - 9th 1955
The Church at Valley Grove of the

Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
conference services by Bro J. Cook and
Elder G. W. Harris

1st invite visiting members of our Faith and
order to seats with us 2nd afford an opportunity
for membership. all items called and no
Business Conference closed Elder G. W. Harris
Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt 1. May - 7th 1955

The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order met in conference
after services by Bro Johnny Akers and
Elder G. W. Harris

1st invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats with us

2nd Have an opportunity for membership
all usual items called under items of
General Business agreed to have a Faith
meeting ^{on} Sunday & Saturday before in this month
there being no other Business conference
closed Elder G. W. Harris made

J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt 1. June 11th - 1955

The Church at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
in conference after services by Bro
Junior Akers & Elder G. W. Harris
1st invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats with us 2nd Have an
opportunity for membership all usual
items called under items of general

Business by motions agreed to change
our meeting time to the 1st of the month
and Saturday before of each month
also went into Chair of Delegates to
Represent us in the union meeting
Bro Johnny Akers & Elder G. W. Harris
There being no other Business
Conference closed Elder G. W. Harris

made

J. T. White

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 July - 23rd 1955

The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive

Baptist Faith and order met in conference
after services by Elder G. W. Harris
1st invite visiting members of our Faith and

order to seats 2nd Have an opportunity for
membership all items called under items
of general Business Read a letter of concord
Churches Requesting Elder G. W. Harris
services on a Presbytery for the
Ordination of Bro J. B. Beasley to the
ministry services granted there being no
other Business Conference closed

Elder G. W. Harris made

J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 Aug - 27th - 1955

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist
Faith and order met in conference after
services by Bro J. B. Beasley and G. W. Harris

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and
order to seats with us

2nd Have an opportunity for membership
all usual items called under items of
General Business by motions granted Elder
G. W. Harris services on a Presbytery for
the Ordination of Bro J. B. Beasley to the
ministry also chose a delegate to
Represent us in the Association Bro

Johnny Akers - Bro Junior Akers Bro
J. T. Akers alternate we agreed to go
into Communion tomorrow by motions
went into choice of Pastor and Clerk
Resulting in the choice of Elder
G. W. Harris Pastor J. T. White Clerk
There being no other Business

Conference closed Elder G. W. Harris

Moderator

J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala - Rt #1 - Sept. 24th 1955
 The church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order met in
 Conference after services by Elder
 H. W. Harris 1st invite visiting members
 of our faith and order to seats with us
 and have an opportunity for membership
 under terms of General Business Read a
 Request from Concord Church for Elder
~~H. W. Harris~~ H. W. Harris Pastoral services
 services granted - there being no other
 Business Conference closed
 Elder H. W. Harris Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 May 26 - 1956
 The Church at valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in conference
 1st invite visiting of our faith and order to seats with
 us all items called in order under terms of General
 Business by motion the church voted to go back the
 Tradition of the association that valley Grove church
 withdrew from in 1934 also agreed to have our
 union meeting the 1st Sunday in July which was
 later changed to the 5th in July also appointed delegates
 to represent us in the union meeting J. C. Swan
 J. T. White delegates Sister Millie Sharpp alternate
 also appointed a comity to visit Bro H. W. Harris and
 try to get him to come to meeting Comity J. C. Swan
 J. T. White then conference closed
 J. T. White Moderator Protom J. C. Swan C. C. Protom

Cullman - Ala Rt #1 June 24 - 1956
 The church at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
 order met in conference 1st invite visiting members of
 Faith and order to seats and have an opportunity for
 members under terms of Reference Read and adopted
 letter to the union meeting under terms of General
 Business by motion Released the comity that was sent to
 visit Bro Harris then Conference closed
 Bro Henry Swan Moderator Protom
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman, Ala Aug 11 - 1956
 The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ valley Grove
 met services by Bro R. N. Nicot & Elder J. M. Phillips and
 Elder H. W. Harris the church went into conference
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith and order
 to seats with us and give an opportunity for
 members under terms of General Business
 appointed Delegates to represent us in the
 Association to be held with the Union Church
 Brethren J. T. White H. W. Eubanks Delegates
 Elder H. W. Harris Alternate then Conference
 adjourned Elder H. W. Harris Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala - Rt #1 - Sept. 8th - 1956
 The church at valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in conference
 after singing 1st invite visiting members
 of our faith and order to seats with us
 invited all items down to Reference
 taking up the same by adopting a
 letter to the Association there being no
 other Business Conference closed
 J. T. White Moderator Protom
 Sister Millie Sharpp Clerk Protom

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Nov - 10th - 1956
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference by singing invited all items
 down to General Business under this item
 by motion appointed a Comity to labor with
 Elder H. W. Harris & Bro Johnny Akers and
 Bro S. H. Oden and Bro J. C. Swan Comity
 Bro Henry Swan - J. T. White then
 Conference closed J. T. White Moderator
 Bro Henry Swan Clerk Protom

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - Dec 8th 1956
 The Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after by taking up the items
 of ~~business~~ of Reference the
 conference adjourned without transacting
 any business Bro Henry Swan made Protem
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1 - June 29th 1957
 The Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Bro J. B. Beasley
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith and
 order to seats with us 2nd gave
 order to seats with us 2nd gave
 called down to Reference taking up the
 same by hearing Report of the committee
 sent to see Bro L. B. Harris & Bro J. C. Swan
 Bro Johnny Akers & Bro T. S. Calhoun
 Report of Results and by motion preferred a
 charge against Bro L. B. Harris Bro
 J. C. Swan Bro Johnny Akers & Bro T. S. Calhoun
 for contempt of the Church and with draw
 Fellowship on the charge the church
 voted unanimously to Repeal the act of
 Receiving Bro Johnny Akers into our
 Fellowship & that conference closed
 Bro J. B. Beasley made Protem
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt 1 - Aug 31st - 1957
 The church at valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in conference
 1st invite visiting members of Faith and order
 to seats with us 2nd invited all other items
 down to general business taken up the same
 and by motion agreed to represent in the
 association also by motion Elected Elder
 J. M. Phillips pastor for the ensuing year
 also read and adapted a letter to the
 association then conference closed
 J. T. White made Protem
 Minister Annie Barrett Clerk Protem

Cullman Ala Rt 1 Nov 7th 1957
 the Church at valley Grove of the
 Fellowship Primitive Baptist Faith and
 met in conference after services by Bro
 wes Reves and E. M. Phillips
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith
 and order to seats with us 2nd gave
 an opportunity for members all usual
 items called and no business conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt 1 - Nov 30 - 1957
 the Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Bro
 Lee Hill and Bro wes Reves and Elder
 J. M. Phillips
 1st invite visiting members of our Faith
 and order to seats with us 2nd gave an
 opportunity for membership all usual
 items called and no business
 conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. T. White

Cullman - Ala - Rt 1 - Jan 4th - 1958
 The church of Christ of the P. B. F. and
 order at valley Grove met in
 conference after services by
 Bro L. B. Hill + Elder J. M. Phillips
 1st invite visiting members of our
 Faith and order to seats with us
 all usual items being called & no
 business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala Rt 1 - Feb 14 - 1958 the church of
 the P. B. F. and order met in conf after s by Bro
 L. B. Hill and Bro J. W. Reves & E. M. Phillips
 1st invite visiting members to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity members all items
 called and no business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 - March 14 - 1958

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order at Valley Grove met in Conference after services by Elder J. M. Phillips and Bro. L. D. Hill & Bro. Henry Swann. W. C. Smith visiting members of Faith and Order to seats with us all usual items called and no Business Conference closed

Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 - April 5th - 1958

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order at Valley Grove met in conference after services by Bro. Wes. Keaves and Elder J. M. Phillips and Bro. Henry Swann

1st Smith visiting members to seats in the Body all items called and no Business Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Mod.
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1, May 5th, 1958

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met in conference after services by Bro. Wes. Keaves & Elder J. M. Phillips. The Church went into conference 1st Smith visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for members all usual items called and no Business Conference closed

Elder J. M. Phillips Mod.
L. D. Hill Clerk Protyns

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 - May 14th - 1958

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order at Valley Grove met in Conference after services by Elder J. M. Phillips & Bro. L. D. Hill. Licentiate W. C. Smith visiting members of our Faith and Order to seats with us We agree to again conference till tomorrow - met according to appointment on Sunday services by E. James W. Keaves & E. L. D. Hill the church went into Conference Renewed the invitation to members to seats with us under items of General Business Appointed Delegates to represent us in the union meeting resulting in the choice of J. T. White Bro. R. A. Canant Delegates B. H. Henry Swann alternate then conference

Closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 - July 5th 1958

The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met in conference after services by Licentiate Bro. L. D. Hill & Elder J. M. Phillips

1st Smith visiting members to seats
2nd gave an opportunity for membership
all usual items called under items of reference taken up the same by reading a letter to the union meeting also read an invitation to Mt. Gilad Church's communion meeting also agreed to commute the 1st Sunday in August
this conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips mod.
J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - August 2nd - 1958
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order at Valley Grove
 met in conference after services by
 Elder L. F. Hill - Bro J. Keasley one hour
 intermission come together by singing
 services by Elder J. W. Reese & Elder J. M. Phillips
 The Church went into conference
 1st invite visiting members to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all
 usual items called under of General Business
 went into choice of supplies for the ensuing year
 resulting in the choice of Elder J. W. Reese
 Pastor & J. T. White Clerk - Also chose
 delegates to represent us in the Association
 J. T. White sister Ethel Keasley delegates
 Sister Annie Hobett alternates was
 appointed a comity to go to Hopewell
 Church to ask for Elder J. W. Reese
 Pastorial service then conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Mode
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Sept 6th - 1958
 The Church at Valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order met in conference
 after services by Elder J. M. Phillips & L. F. Hill
 Elder J. M. Phillips Elder J. W. Reese
 and Elder J. B. Keasley - 1st invite visiting
 members of our Faith and order to seats
 2nd gave an opportunity for members all usual items
 called under item of Reference Read and
 adopted a letter to the Association then
 conference closed Elder J. W. Reese Mode
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Oct 14th - 1958
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist
 Faith and Order at Valley Grove met in
 conference after services by Elder L. F. Hill
 and Elder J. M. Phillips - 1st invite visiting
 members to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all
 usual items called and no business conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips Mode Pastor
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1 - Nov 1st - 1958
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order met in conference
 after services by E. F. Hill and Elder
 J. M. Phillips - 1st invite visiting members of
 our Faith and order to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 Bro. J. White came forward by experience of
 Grace and was received into Christian
 Fellowship and after baptism into full
 Fellowship of the Church then the
 assembly met at the water at 9:30
 Tomorrow met according to arrangement
 at the water Elder J. M. Phillips
 Baptized Brother E. T. White returned to
 house preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips
 and Elder L. F. Hill then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips Mode Pastor
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Dec 6th 1958
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist
 Faith and Order met in conference after
 services by Elder L. F. Hill and Elder
 J. M. Phillips - 1st invite visiting members to
 seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for
 membership all items called under item
 of general business Elected Elder
 J. M. Phillips Pastor for the ensuing year
 The Church appointed a comity to go to
 Hopewell Church to ask for Elder J. M. Phillips
 Pastorial services Comity J. T. White
 E. T. White R. A. Conant then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips Mode Pastor
 J. T. White Clerk

The Church Elected Elder J. M. Phillips to fill
 the unexpired term brought about by the
 death of E. J. W. Reese which occurred the
 26 day of November 1958 then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips Mode Pastor
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - Jan. 10th - 1959

The Church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in Conference after service by Elder I. H. Hill and Elder J. M. Phillips

1st Invite visiting members to seats with us 2nd Give an opportunity for members all usual items called and no business Conference adjourned met according to appointment by Elder J. M. Phillips followed by Elder I. H. Hill then Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator

J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - Feb. 7th - 1959

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in Conference after service by Elder J. M. Phillips and Elder I. H. Hill and Bro. Henry Swan. 1st Invite visiting members to seats with us 2nd Give an opportunity for membership all usual items called no business Conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met according to appointment by Elder I. H. Hill and Elder J. M. Phillips then Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator

J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - March 7 - 1959

The Church at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in Conference after service by Brother H. T. Epison + Elder J. M. Phillips 1st Invite visiting members to seats with us 2nd Give an opportunity for membership under item of General Business Read an invitation from Canard Church to a gift Sunday meeting in March this Conference adjourned to meet tomorrow at 10 o'clock met according to appointment by Bro. H. T. Epison + Elder J. M. Phillips then Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator

J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - April 11th - 1959

Valley Grove Church of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in Conference after service by Bro. Tommy Epison + E. L. Hill + E. J. M. Phillips 1st Invite visiting members of our Faith + order to seats with us 2nd Give an opportunity for membership all usual items called + no business Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - May 9th - 1959

The Church at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in Conference after service by Elder J. M. Phillips + Elder I. H. Hill 1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats in the body 2nd Give an opportunity for membership under of General Business Read an invitation to a gift Sunday meeting at Shady Grove also appointed Delegates to the union meeting J. T. White E. T. White delegates Sister Ethel Boatright alternate then Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Clerk

June 6th - 1959 The Church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in Conference after service by Elder J. M. Phillips 1st Invite visiting members of our Faith and order to seats with us 2nd Give an opportunity for membership all items called under item of Reference Adopted a letter to the union meeting there being no other business adjourned till tomorrow at 10 o'clock met according to appointment preaching by Elder J. H. Beasley + Elder J. M. Phillips and was dismissed by Elder J. H. Beasley then Conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 Aug. 8th - 1959
 Valley Grove Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order met in conference
 after services by Elder L. F. Hill and E. J. M. Phillips
 and Bro Henry Swan
 1st Conute visiting members to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 all items called under item of general
 business by motion prepared a charge
 against Bro Henry Swan for contempt of
 the Church and by motion withdrew
 Fellowship on the charge there being no
 other business conference adjourned till
 10 o'clock to reconvene - met according to
 adjournment had preaching by E. J. M. Phillips
 and E. L. F. Hill then conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. T. White Churches Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Friday August 28
 1959 the Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the P. B. F. and order met in ~~conference~~
 services by Elder J. M. Phillips
 adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock
 met according to adjournment
 services by E. L. F. Hill and E. J. M. Phillips
 had one Intermission came together by
 singing went into conference
 1st invited visit members to seats in the
 body 2nd gave an opportunity for members
 all items called under item of general
 business went into choice of supplies for the
 coming year resulting in the choice of
 Elder J. M. Phillips Pastor and J. T. White
 Clerk also appointed a Comtee to go to
 Hopewell Church to ask for Elder J. M.
 Phillips services for another year appointed
 delegates to represent in the Association
 J. T. White R. A. Conard delegates Bro Edwin
 White alternate also read and adopted a
 letter to the Association had preaching by
 E. J. B. Brasley adjourned till 10 o'clock met
 Sunday according to adjournment services by E. J. M. Phillips
 and E. J. M. Phillips went into communion and till
 breaking sang a Hymn took the Parting hand
 and was dismissed by Bro H. T. Appleton

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Sept 11 - 1959
 The Church of Christ of the P. B. F. and
 order at Valley Grove met in conference
 after services by E. L. F. Hill
 1st invite visiting members to seats in the body
 2nd gave an opportunity for members all
 usual items called and no business then
 conference closed P. S. the Church agreed to
 postpone their Sunday meeting to go Shady
 Grove Elder L. F. Hill Moderator
 J. T. White Churches Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Nov. 7th - 1959
 Valley Grove Church of Christ of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in
 conference after services by Elder
 J. M. Phillips first Conute visiting brethren
 and sisters to seats in the body
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all
 usual items called and no business
 conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. T. White Churches Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Dec. 12th - 1959
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order at Valley Grove
 met services by Elder J. M. Phillips and
 Elder L. F. Hill went into conference
 1st Conute visiting members to seats
 with us 2nd gave an opportunity for
 members all usual items called and
 no business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt. 1 Jan. 9th - 1960
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of
 the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 met in Conference after services by
 Bro. H. T. Apperson, Elder L. F. Hill and
 Elder J. M. Phillips
 1st Enwite visiting members to seats
 with us and gave an opportunity for
 members all usual items called and no
 business in Conference. Agreed to
 meet tomorrow at 10 o'clock next
 according to appointment services by Elder
 J. M. Phillips, Elder L. F. Hill and Bro.
 H. T. Apperson then Conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt. 1 March 22nd - 1960
 Valley Grove Church of Christ of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and Order met
 services by Elder J. M. Phillips and
 Elder L. F. Hill went into Conference
 1st Enwite visiting members to with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 all usual items called and no
 business Conference Agreed till
 10 o'clock tomorrow met according to
 appointment services by Elder L. F. Hill
 and Elder J. M. Phillips then Conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt. 1 April 9th - 1960
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of
 the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 met in Conference after services by
 J. T. White and Elder J. M. Phillips
 1st Enwite visiting members to seats
 with us and gave an opportunity for
 members all usual items called and
 no business in Conference till 10 o'clock
 tomorrow met Sunday services by Elder
 J. M. Phillips then Conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt. 1 May 7 - 1960
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and
 Order met s by E. J. Phillips the
 Church went into Conference
 1st Enwite visiting members to seats with
 us. 2nd gave an opportunity for in
 all times called no Business
 Conference Agreed till 10 o'clock
 Tomorrow met according to appointment
 services by E. J. Phillips then
 Conference closed E. J. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt. May 28 - 1960
 The Church at Valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 met s by E. J. Phillips & E. J. Phillips
 Phillips & E. J. B. Beasley went into
 Conference
 1st Enwite visiting members to seats in
 the Body 2nd gave an opportunity
 for members all usual items called
 no Business Conference Agreed
 till 10 o'clock tomorrow the Church
 agreed to Commune tomorrow
 met according to appointment s
 by E. J. Phillips & E. J. M. Phillips
 E. J. B. Beasley & L. F. Hill & Elder
 Helman Phillips had one hour
 Intermision Come together by
 singing went through with the
 Communion and Kilt washing
 then Conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt 1 - July 9th 1960
The church at valley Grove of the

Fellowship Primitive Baptist faith and
order met in conference after services
by Elder J. M. Phillips

1st Invite visiting members to seats
with us 2nd gave an opportunity for
members under Tom of General
Business Elected delegates to
represent us in the union meeting
J. T. White, E. T. White delegates
Bro R. A. Canant alt also adapted
a letter to the union meeting
then conference adjourned till
10 tomorrow met according to adjournment
by E. J. M. Phillips then conference
closed Elder J. M. Phillips made
moderator J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala Rt 1 - Aug 5th 1960

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in conference after by Elder
J. M. Phillips

1st Invite visiting members to seats
with us 2nd gave an opportunity
for members all usual orders called
under item of General Business went
into choice of delegates to represent
us in the Association Resulting in
the choice of R. A. Canant & T. White
delegates Bro E. T. White alternate
also adapted a letter to the
Association also elected supplies
for the ensuing year Resulting in
the choice of Elder J. M. Phillips
Pastor + J. T. White clerk also appointed
a comity to go to Hopewell Church
to ask for Elder J. M. Phillips
services R. A. Canant J. T. White
E. T. White then conference closed
Elder J. M. Phillips moderator
J. T. White clerk

Cullman Ala Rt 1 Sept 2nd 1960

The Church at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
in conference after services by E. J. M.
Phillips & Bro H. T. Goperson

1st Invite visiting members of our Faith
and order to seats in the body
2nd gave an opportunity for members
all usual orders called and no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock
Tomorrow met according to adjournment
Renewed the invitation to visiting
members
members to seats with us 2nd gave an
opportunity for membership then
conference closed E. J. M. Phillips made
Moderator J. T. White Clerk
P. S. Elder J. M. Phillips also served

Cullman Ala Rt 1 Oct 2nd 1960

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met by E. J. M. Phillips & E. J. M. Phillips
then went into conference

1st Invite visitors to seats in the
body some from union and
Hopewell 2nd gave an opportunity
for membership there being no other
Business conference adjourned
till 10 o'clock tomorrow met
according to adjournment by
E. J. M. Phillips E. J. M. Phillips and
E. J. M. Phillips and was dismissed
by E. J. M. Phillips then conference
closed Elder J. M. Phillips made
Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1 - Nov 24 - 1960
 The Church at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith
 and Order met & by E. J. M. Phillips
 went into conference
 1st invited visiting members to seats
 in the body had some from
 Hopewell and Union Churches
 2nd gave an opportunity for
 membership all items called
 no business conference adjourned
 till 10 o'clock tomorrow met
 according to adjournment & by
 E. J. M. Phillips then conference
 closed E. J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1 - Jan. 21st - 1961
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order met in
 conference after & by E. J. M. Phillips
 1st invite visiting members to seats
 in the body 2nd gave an opportunity
 for membership all usual items
 being called and no business
 then conference adjourned till 10³⁰
 o'clock tomorrow met according
 to adjournment had services by
 H. T. Esperson and Elder
 J. M. Phillips then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 - Feb 25th - 1961
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith and Order
 did not meet on Saturday on account
 of bad weather but met Sunday had
 preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips
 1st invited visiting members to seats
 with us 2nd gave an opportunity for
 members all items called and
 no business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 March 25 - 1961
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist Faith
 and Order met services by Elder
 L. D. Hill and Elder
 J. M. Phillips went into conference
 1st invited visiting members to
 seats with us 2nd gave an
 opportunity for members all
 usual items called and no
 business conference adjourned
 till 10 o'clock Sunday met
 according to adjournment had
 Prayer by Bro H. T. Esperson
 preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips
 and Elder L. D. Hill and was
 dismissed by Elder J. M. Phillips
 Elder J. M. Phillips made
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala - Rt #1 April 22nd - 1961
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and Order met services
 by Elder J. M. Phillips talk by Bro
 H. T. Esperson the Church went
 into conference
 1st invited visiting members to seats
 with us 2nd gave an opportunity
 for members - all usual items called
 conference adjourned till 10 o'clock
 Sunday met according to adjournment
 services by Elder J. M. Phillips then
 conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. T. White Clerk

Cullman - Ala. Rt. #1 - May 27 - 1961

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met services by Elder J. M. Phillips. Went into conference 1st invited visiting members to seats in the body 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all usual items called and no business was adjourned till 9 o'clock tomorrow met according to appointment services by Elder then conference closed. Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt. #1

June 24th - 1961 - the Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met services by Bro H. T. Epperson and Elder J. M. Phillips. The Church went into conference 1st invited visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all usual items called under item of general business went into choice of delegates to represent us in the union meeting resulting in the choice of J. T. White R. A. Conant delegates J. T. White alternate adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met according to appointment Breaching by Elder J. B. Casley and Elder J. M. Phillips then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Sullivan Ala. Rt. #1 - June 23rd - 1961
Valley Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order services by Elder J. M. Phillips the church went into conference invited visiting members to seats some from Shady Grove union and Hopewell Churches 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all usual items called under item of general business Read a Request from Mt. Pleasant Church for help in an Ordination also appointed delegates to represent us in the Association resulting in the choice of Bro R. A. Conant and J. T. White delegates Bro Elvin T. White alternate agreed to ask for the next union meeting then conference adjourned till 9:30 o'clock tomorrow met according to appointment Breaching Elder J. M. Phillips and Elder J. M. Phillips then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Churches Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt. #1 - Friday Aug 25th - 1961
Valley Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in a three days communion meeting had Breaching by Elder J. B. Casley and Elder J. M. Phillips adjourned till Saturday morning at 10 o'clock met according to appointment Breaching by Elder J. M. Phillips followed by Elder J. B. Casley had our hour submission come together by singing went into conference invited visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for membership some from Hopewell and Concord Churches all items called under item of reference Read a letter to the Association also chose our pastor and clerk for one other year resulting in the choice of Elder J. M. Phillips pastor and J. T. White Clerk appointed a committee to go Hopewell to ask for Elder J. M. Phillips services committee R. A. Conant J. T. White E. T. White met Sunday Breaching by Elder J. M. Phillips + Elder J. M. Phillips + Elder J. B. Casley went through with the communion song and hymns took the tarting hand and was supervised by Bro E. S. Conant
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. T. White Clerk

Sept. 23 - 1961

The Church of Christ of the PBF and order at valley Grove met in conference after services by Elder J. M. Phillips and Elder J. M. Phillips. First invite visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for members all stems called under stem of General Business recessed the Comity that was sent to Hopewell Church to ask for Elder J. M. Phillips Pastoral services for another year then conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met Sunday according to agreement services by Elder J. M. Phillips then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 - 1961 - Oct 21 - 1961

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met services by Bro H. T. Epperson and Elder J. M. Phillips. The church went into conference first invited visiting members to seats with us visitors from union Hopewell and Shady Grove Churches second gave an opportunity for membership all usual stems called and no business conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met according to agreement by singing services by Elder J. B. Beasley and Elder J. M. Phillips and was dismissed Bro C. H. Johnson then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips moderator J. T. White

Cullman, Ala. Rt #1 - Nov 25th - 1961

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at valley Grove met services by Bro R. H. Cox and Elder J. M. Phillips went into conference first invite visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all stems being called in order and no business conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met according to agreement preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - Jan 27th - 1962

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order at valley Grove met services by H. T. Epperson and Elder J. M. Phillips. The church went into conference 1st invited visiting members to seats with us some from Hopewell all stems called in order and no business conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met according to agreement preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips followed and closed by Bro H. T. Epperson then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. T. White Churches Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 - Feb 24th - 1962

The Church of Christ at valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met services by Bro H. T. Epperson and Elder J. M. Phillips. The church went into conference invited visiting members to seats with us visitors from Hopewell and union churches 2nd gave an opportunity for membership all usual stems called in order and no business conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow met on Sunday according to agreement services by Elder J. M. Phillips and Elder J. M. Phillips and Bro H. T. Epperson and was dismissed by Bro E. S. Carnellows then conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips moderator J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 May 26th 1962
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and order at valley
 Grove met services by Bro #5
 Epperson and Elder J M Phillips
 and a talk other Brethren went into
 conference invited visiting members
 to seats with us 2nd gave an
 opportunity for membership all
 items being called in order under
 item of General Business appointed
 delegates to represent us in the
 union meeting resulting in the
 choice of J T White R A Conant
 Delegates Bro. Elwin White alternate
 then conference adjourned till 9
 o'clock tomorrow met according to
 appointment services by Elder
 J M Phillips and Elder J M Phillips
 sang a Hymn and was dismissed
 by Elder J M Phillips then
 conference closed Elder J M Phillips
 Moderator J T White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 June 23rd 1962
 the Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in conference after services by
 Elder J M Phillips first invited
 visiting members to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for members
 all items called under item of
 Reference read a letter to the union
 meeting the letter received then
 conference adjourned till 10 o'clock
 tomorrow met according to appointment
 services by Elder J M Phillips then
 conference closed Elder J M Phillips
 Moderator J T White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 July 21st 1962
 The Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist Faith and
 Order met in conference after
 services by Bro #5 Epperson and
 Elder J B Brasley and Bro R A Conant
 first invite visiting members to seats
 with us 2nd gave an opportunity for
 membership all usual items being
 called in order under item of General
 Business went into choice of delegates
 to represent us in the association
 J T White & J White Delegates Bro
 Edward Gossett alternate the church
 requested the clerk to prepare a letter
 to the association there being no other
 Business conference adjourned Elder
 J B Brasley Moderator Brotem
 J J White Clerk

Cullman Ala. Rt #1 Friday Aug 24 - 1962
 The Church at valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith and order
 met in a three day communion meeting
 services by Bro Edward Gossett Bro R A Conant
 followed and closed by Elder J B Brasley
 met Saturday morning by singing
 services by Elder J B Brasley and R A Conant
 the church went into conference first
 invite visiting members to seats with us
 2nd gave an opportunity for membership
 sister Bertha Humphreys and sister
 Della Powell come forward by letters
 and was received into full fellowship
 of the church they gave the to named
 sisters the right hand of fellowship
 under item of General Business elected
 supplies for the coming year resulting
 the choice of Elder J M Phillips
 Pastor and J T White Clerk also
 called Bro R A Conant assistant Pastor also
 appointed a comity to go to Hopewell to ask
 for Elder J M Phillips Pastoral services
 for the year comity J T White & J White
 R A Conant we agree to go into communion on
 tomorrow then conference adjourned Elder
 J B Brasley Moderator Brotem
 J J White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt - #1
Sept. 22nd - 1962

Valley Grove of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith
and order met in conference
after services by Elder
J. M. Phillips and Bro R. N. Nix
1st invite visiting members
to seats with us some
from Hopedwell and union
Churches 2nd gave an
opportunity for membership
all usual 5 items called
and no Business Conference
adjourned till 10 O'clock
Tomorrow met Sunday
services by Elder J. M.
Phillips and Bro R. N. Nix
then conference closed
Elder J. M. Phillips moderator
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt - Oct 27 - 1962

Valley Grove Church of
Christ of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order met
in conference after services
by Bro H. T. Epperson Bro
R. N. Nix and Elder J. M. Phillips
1st invite visiting members to
seats with us some from
Hopedwell second gave an
opportunity for members move
to relocate the county that was
appointed to go to union Church
to ask for Bro R. N. Nix services as
Assistant Pastor and also to
go to Hopedwell to ask for
Elder J. M. Phillips services
as Pastor services granted
then conference adjourned
till 10 O'clock tomorrow met
according to adjournment served
by Elder J. M. Phillips Bro R. N. Nix
and J. M. Phillips and was
dismissed Bro Johnson
Elder J. M. Phillips moderator
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt - #1
Nov 24th - 1962

The Church at Valley Grove of
the Primitive Baptist Faith and
order met services by Bro H. T.
Epperson Bro R. N. Nix and Elder
J. M. Phillips the church went
into conference
1st invite visiting members of our
Faith and order to seats with us
visitors from Hopedwell and union
Churches 2nd gave an opportunity
for members all usual 5 items called
under of General Business by motion
Released Elder J. M. Phillips on our
next meeting the 4th in December
then conference adjourned till 10
O'clock tomorrow met according
to adjournment services by Elder
J. M. Phillips and Bro R. N. Nix
then conference closed
Elder J. M. Phillips moderator
J. T. White Clerk

January

~~January 26th - 1963~~ - The Church
of Christ at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met in conference after services
by Bro R. N. Nix Elder J. M. Phillips
1st invite members to seats with
with us 2nd gave an opportunity
for membership sister Martha
Kemp White come forward by
letter and by motion was received
into full Fellowship then the
Church proceeded to give her the
right hand of Fellowship then
conference closed
Elder J. M. Phillips moderator
J. T. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1

February 23rd 1963

Valley Grove Church of Christ
of the Primitive Baptist faith
order meet in conference
after service by Brother
Leonard Hassett Bro R. N. Nix
& Elder J. M. Phillips
first invited visiting members
to seats second gave an
opportunity for members
under stream of general business
read a card from sister
Bertha Humphries then
conference adjourned
Elder J. M. Phillips moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk.

Cullman Ala Route #1

March 23 - 1963

The Church of Christ met
at Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist faith and
order meet service by
Elder J. M. Phillips & Brother
R. N. Nix first invited
visiting members to seats
with us second gave a
opportunity for members
all items called no business
adjourned till ~~to~~ to morrow
Bro R. N. Nix Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1

April 27 - 1963

The Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist faith
and order at Valley Grove
meet service by Brother
B. F. Daniels Elder J. M. Phillips
Bro R. N. Nix
the church went in to
conference first in visiting
members to seats with us
second gave an opportunity
for membership
all items called in order
conference closed till to
morrow at 10 o'clock
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk
visitors from union hopewell
& Concord

Cullman Ala Route #1

May 25 - 1963

The Church of Christ at
Valley Grove of the
Primitive Baptist faith and
order meet in conference
after service by Brother
R. N. Nix Elder J. M. Phillips
J. B. Beasley first invited
visiting members to
seats with us
second gave an opportunity
for members
under stream of general
business request from union
church for visitors in an
ordination request granted
all items called in
order then adjourned till
9 o'clock to morrow.
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route # 1

June 22 - 1963

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist faith and order met service by Elder B. F. Daniel R. N. Nix & J. M. Phillips

The Church went in to Conference first in visiting visitor members to seats with us second gave an opportunity for members all usual items called no business conference adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow. Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk Visitors from Union & Hopewell Churches

Cullman Ala Route # 1

July 27 1963

The Church at Valley Grove of Christ of the Primitive Baptist faith and order met service by Elder R. N. Nix Elder J. M. Phillips went in to Conference first inducted visiting members to seats second gave an opportunity for members all usual items called under item of general business. Elected Delegates to Represent us in Union Meeting R. A. Cannon J. J. White delegates Bro Senard Gassett attorney Delegates all so appointed to the Association J. J. White R. A. Cannon Delegates Bro Senard Gassett attorney all so read and adopted a letter to the Union Meeting there being no order of

Business Conference
 adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk met according to a government service by Elder Dee Phillips Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix then church closed Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route # 1

August 23 - 1963

Valley Grove Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist faith and order met in three days communion meeting services by Bro Senard Gassett Elder J. B. Beasley Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix adjourned till Saturday morning met according to government service by Elder B. F. Daniel Elder R. N. Nix & Elder J. M. Phillips assembled in Conference renewed the invitation to visiting members to seats with us second gave an opportunity for members all items called under item of Reference Book and adopted a letter to the association under item of general business went in to choice of duplicates for an other year resting in the choice of Elder J. M. Phillips pastor J. J. White Church Clerk all so appointed a comity to visit Hopewell to ask for Elder J. M. Phillips service for a nother year all so to Union Church to ask for Elder R. N. Nix service we all so agree to go in to communion on to Morrow then church adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow met according to government service by Elder Dee Phillips and

Elder J. M. Phillips
 went through with the
 Communion and feet
 Washing and was
 Dismissed in order
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1
 September 21 - 1963
 The Church of Christ of the
 Primitive Baptist faith and
 order met in conference after
 service by Elder J. M. Phillips
 & Elder R. N. Nix first invited
 visiting members to seats
 with us visitors from
 Union and Hapeville Church
 second gave an opportunity
 for members under item
 of General Business by motion
 released the Comity that was
 sent to Hapeville Church to
 call for Elder J. M. Phillips
 pastoral services for the
 coming year all so
 appointed a building Comity
 J. J. White Martha White
 Bro R. A. Canant Church
 Comity then conference
 close & journeyed till 10 o'clock
 to morrow met according to
 appointment service by
 Bro W. J. Epperson Elder R. N. Nix
 Elder J. M. Phillips then
 conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1
 September 29 - 1963
 Valley Grove Church of the
 Primitive Baptist faith and
 order met in a called meeting
 service by Elder R. N. Nix
 Elder J. M. Phillips
 the Church went in to
 conference first invited visiting
 members of our faith and
 order to seats with us
 second gave an opportunity
 membership
 Bro alongs Goodwin
 came forward by Experience
 and Baptism and by
 motion was received in to
 Christian fellowship and after
 Baptism in to full
 fellowship of the Church
 & journeyed to meet at the
 water met at the water
 prayer by Elder J. M. Phillips
 renewed the invitation for
 members Elder J. M. Phillips
 Baptized Bro alongs Goodwin
 then conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk
 visitors from
 Hapeville & Union Churches

Cullman Ala Route #1
~~October 20~~ October 20 - 1963

Valley Grove Church of
 Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist faith and order
 met service by Elder
 R. N. Nix Elder J. M. Phillips
 first invited visitors to
 seats with us visitors
 from Union & Hopewell
 Churches

second gave an opportunity
 for members all items
 called under item of
 reference released the
 Comity that was sent
 to ask for Elder R. N. Nix
 as assistant Pastor
 for far the another year
 by motion the church
 all do gave Bro
 alongs Woodman
 the right hand
 Church fellow ships
 then conference
 adjourned till 10 o'clock
 tomorrow met according to
 adjournment service by
 Elder R. N. Nix Elder
 J. M. Phillips conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1
 Nov 23 - 1963

Valley Grove Church of the
 Primitive Baptist Church
 of Christ. Met service by Elder
 R. N. Nix Elder J. M. Phillips
 the Church went into conference
 1st inviting visitors members
 to seats with us members
 from Hopewell & Union Churches
 second gave an opportunity for
 members all several items called
 no business conference adjourned
 till 9:30 tomorrow

Met according to arrangements
 service by Elder J. M. Phillips
 and Elder R. N. Nix a talk by
 other Brothers then conference
 closed Elder J. M. Phillips Mod
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1
 December 21 - 1963

The Church of Christ of
 at the Primitive Baptist faith
 and order at Valley Grove met
 service by Elder R. N. Nix
 and Elder J. M. Phillips
 went into conference first
 inviting visiting members
 to seats with us second
 gave an opportunity for
 members all usual items
 called under item of
 general business elected Sister
 Martha White Church Treasure
 there being no other no other
 business conference closed
 adjourned till 9:30 o'clock
 to Morrow, Elder J. M. Phillips
 Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala R#1
January 25 - 1964

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist faith & order
met service by E. M. Phillips
and Elder R. N. Nix
Went into conference first
invited visiting members
to seats with us second
gave a opportunity for
members all us at items
called, no business conference
a journed till 10 o'clock to
Morrow Elder J. M. Phillips
moder J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1
February 22 - 1964

Valley Grove Church of
Christ of the Primitive
Baptist faith & order met
service by Elder R. N. Nix
Elder J. M. Phillips, the Church
went into a conference
first inviting visiting
members to seats with us
second gave an opportunity
for members there was no
business conference a journed
till 10 o'clock to Morrow
Elder J. M. Phillips moder
J. J. White Church Clerk
met Sunday according
to arrangements service
by Elder Dec Phillips Elder
J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix
and was dismissed in order
by Bro Alonzo Goodwin
then conference closed
Elder J. M. Phillips moder
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala R#1
March 21 - 1964

The Church of Christ at
Valley Grove met at the
Primitive Baptist faith and
order service by Elder R. N. Nix
and J. M. Phillips
Brother Alonzo Goodwin
Brother Leonard Bassett
The Church went in to
conference, first inviting
visiting to seats with
us visitors from Hopewell
and Union Church
second gave a opportunity
for members sending no
no ~~business~~ Business
conference a journed till
to Morrow at 10 o'clock
to Morrow
met according to arrange
arrangements service
by Elder Dec Phillips, Elder
J. M. Phillips & Elder R. N. Nix
Elder J. M. Phillips moder
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala - April - 25th - 1964
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order at Valley Grove
met service by Elder R. Nix and Elder
J. M. Phillips the Church went into
conference first invite visiting members
to seats with us visitors from Union
and Hopewell Churches
2nd gave an opportunity for members all
time called under item of ~~business~~
General Business went into choice of
Deacons Resulting in the choice of Brother
Alonzo Goodwin and Bro Leonard
Bassett the Church agreed the ordination
the fourth Saturday in May then
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock
Tomorrow met Sunday service by J. J.
Phillips and Bro J. M. Phillips then
conference closed Elder J. M. Phillips
moder J. J. White Clerk

Cullman County Ala
Saturday May 23 - 1964

The Church at Valley Grove
met and after service by
Elder J. D. Phillips and Elder J. B. Beasley
the church went in to conference
by first inviting visiting members
to seats. Visitors from Shady
grove, Union Gum Spring
Profferswell Churches, Concord
then all items called. under
the items of reference there
was a motion & second to take
up the reference and dispose of
it the Presbates being present
after the organizer elected
Elder J. D. Phillips & R. Beasley
Elder R. N. Nix Presbatory
the Church appointed Bro
R. A. Canant as Mouth Peace
for the Church, and after
examining the candidates ^{found} ^{them} ^{to} ^{be} ^{sound}
found them to be sound
qualified to fulfill the
office of Deacon, the Presbates
proceeded by examining them
and the Deacons of faith
found them sound the
Presbatory proceeded by
Elder J. D. Phillips by Elder
J. M. Phillips and laying on
hands the charge giving by
Elder R. N. Nix then turned
the candidates back to the
Church, by giving them the
Right hand of Fellowship
conference closed
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala

June 27 - 1964

Valley Grove Church of Christ
of the Primitive Baptist Faith
and order met service by Elder
J. M. Phillips & Elder R. N. Nix
went into conference first invited
visiting members to seat with
us second gave an opportunity
for members all usual items
called under items of general
business went into choice of
delegates to represent us in
the union meeting resulting
in the choice of J. J. White
Bro Senard Bassett delegates
Bro R. A. Canant attorney
the conference adjourned
till 10 o'clock to morrow
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala.
July 25 - 1964 the Church of
Christ of the Primitive Baptist
faith & order at Valley Grove met
service by Elder J. M. Phillips
Elder R. N. Nix Elder R. F. Daniel Elder R. N. Nix
the Church went in to conference
first invited visiting members
to seat with us. Second gave
a opportunity for members
all usual items called.
under item of reference read
and adopted a letter to the
union meeting under item
of general business elected
delegates to represent us in the
association resulting in choice
of Brother R. A. Canant J. J. White
delegates Bro Senard Bassett
all turney conference adjourned
till 10 o'clock to morrow
visitors from Union Church
J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala R#1

August 21 - 1964
 Valley Grove Church in a three
 days Communion meeting
 Service by Elder J. B. Bedoley and
 Elder J. M. Phillips the church
 went in to conference items
 called down to second item
 then conference adjourned till 10
 o'clock to Saturday meeting according
 to adjournment subject by
 Elder B. F. Daniel and Elder
 Dee Phillips being in conference
 visitors from union Gum
 Springs and Hopewell Concord
 met renewed the invitation to
 visitors to seats with us
 also extend opportunity
 for members
 under item of general business
 went in to choice of Pastor
 Clerk resulting in the
 choice of Elder J. M. Phillips
 Moderator J. J. White Church
 Clerk the church agreed to
 go in to communion on
 to morrow, all disappointed
 a comtee to go to union church
 to ask for Elder R. N. Nix services
 as acting pastor and Elder
 J. M. Phillips pastor for the
 coming year the comtee was
 J. J. White E. J. White
 the church adjourned till 10
 o'clock to morrow.

- Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala R#1

September 19 - 1964
 Valley Grove Church of Christ
 of the Primitive Baptist faith
 and odor met in conference
 first invite visitors members
 of our faith odor to seats
 with us. Second gave an
 opportunity for members under item
 of reference passed an other
 month all other items
 items called and no
 Business conference closed
 Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala R#1

October 24 - 1964
 The Church of Christ at
 Valley Grove of the Primitive
 Baptist faith and odor
 met in conference after
 service by Elder R. N. Nix
 Bro. Alonzo Goodwin
 Bro. R. A. Canant
 first in vite visitor members
 to seats with us
 second gave opportunity
 for membership
 under item of reference
 taken up the same and
 released the comtee that
 was sent to union church
 and Hopewell church to ask
 for Elder R. N. Nix as acting
 pastor Elder J. M. Phillips
 Moderator for another year
 service granted by
 motion and second
 to release the comtee no
 other Business conference
 close till 10 to morrow
 Elder R. N. Nix Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala. Route #1
November 21 1964

Valley Grove Church of
the Primitive Baptist Faith
and order met Service
by Bro alonge Goodwin Bro
R. N. Nix Bro Linard Bassett
Bro R. A. Canant
Went in to Conference
1st invited Bro & Sisters to
Seats with us, one from
Bham Bro Gilbert White Visitor
from Union Church
All usual items called we
postponed our meeting in
December adjourned till 10
to Morrow Elder R. N. Nix
assistant pastor
J. J. White Church Clerk
P.S. we will not have a
meeting in December

Cullman Ala. Route #1 - Jan 23rd 1965
Valley Grove Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
Service by Bro alonge Goodwin and
Bro Linard Bassett and Elder R. N. Nix
The Church went into Conference
1st invited visiting members to seats
with us 2nd gave an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called and no business conference
adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow
met according to appointment
preaching by Elder J. J. Phillips
Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix
The conference closed
Elder R. N. Nix assistant moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

February 27 - 1965
Cullman Ala. Route #1

Valley Grove Church of Christ of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order met Service by
Bro alonge Goodwin Bro Linard Bassett
Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix
The Church went in to Conference first in
viting visiting Member to deal with us
2nd gave a opportunity for members
all usual items called, and no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

March 27 - 1965
Cullman Ala. Route #1
Valley Grove Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
Service by Bro alonge Goodwin Elder J. M.
Phillips Elder R. N. Nix, the Church went
in to Conference 1st invited visiting
Members to seats with us visitors from
Hopewell & Union Church Service by
Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix Brother
R. A. Canant 2nd gave an opportunity for
Members all usual items called no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

April 24 - 1965
Cullman Ala. Route #1
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith & order
met by singing Praise by Elder
J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix the
Church went in to Conference
1st invited visitor members
to seats with us visitors from
Hopewell & Union Churches
2nd gave a opportunity for members
all usual items called no business
conference adjourned till 11 o'clock
Sunday Elder J. M. Phillips Mod
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1
November 21 1964

Valley Grove Church of
the Primitive Baptist Faith
and order met service
by Bro alonge Goodwin Bro
R. N. Nix Bro Leonard Bassett
Bro R. A. Canant
Went in to conference
1st invited Bro & Sisters to
seats with us one from
Bham Bro Gilbert White visitors
from union Church
All usual items called we
postponed our meeting in
December adjourned till 10
to Morrow Elder R. N. Nix
assistant pastor
J. J. White Church Clerk
P.S. we will not have a
meeting in December

Cullman Ala. Route #1 - Jan 23rd 1965
Valley Grove Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met service by Bro alonge Goodwin and
Bro Leonard Hobbs and Elder R. N. Nix
The Church went into conference
1st invited visiting members to seats
with us 2nd gave an opportunity
for membership all usual items
called and no business conference
adjourned till 10 o'clock tomorrow
met according to appointment
preaching by Elder J. J. Phillips
Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix
The conference closed
Elder R. N. Nix assistant pastor
J. J. White Church Clerk

February 27 - 1965
Cullman Ala Route #1

Valley Grove Church of Christ of the Primitive
Baptist Faith and order met service by
Bro alonge Goodwin Bro Leonard Bassett
Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix
The Church went into conference first in
visiting visiting members to seats with us.
2nd gave an opportunity for members
all usual items called and no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

March 27 - 1965

Cullman Ala Route #1
Valley Grove Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist Faith and order met
service by Bro alonge Goodwin Elder J. M.
Phillips Elder R. N. Nix, the Church went
in to conference 1st invited visiting
members to seats with us visitors from
hopewell & union Church service by
Elder J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix Brother
R. A. Canant 2nd gave an opportunity for
members all usual items called no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow
Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

April 24 - 1966

Cullman Ala Route #1
The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order
met by having preaching by Elder
J. M. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix the
Church went in to conference
1st invited visitor members
to seats with us visitors from
hopewell & union Churches
2nd gave an opportunity for members
all usual items called no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock
Sunday Elder J. M. Phillips Mod
J. J. White Church Clerk

May 22 - 1965
Cullman Ala Route #1

Valley Grove Church of the Primitive Baptist Faith & order met services by Bro Alonge Goodwin Elder R. N. Nix. The Church went in to Conference first inviting visiting members to seat with us 2nd gave a opportunity for members all usual items called no business Conference adjourned till 9 o'clock to Morrow Elder R. N. Nix Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk

June 26 - 1965

Cullman Ala Route #1

The Church at Christ at Valley Grove of the Primitive Baptist Faith & order met in Conference after services by Elder R. N. Nix Elder Dee Phillips & Elder J. M. Phillips first invited visiting members to seats with us. Visitors from Hopewell Gumsprings & Union Churches 2nd gave opportunity for members Motion to visit Hopewell Church in ordination of 2 Deacons appointed delegates J. J. White & Alonge Goodwin delegates & R. A. Canant altarmia to the union Meeting to be held with Valley Grove Church Conference adjourn till 10 o'clock to Morrow. Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk.

July 24 - 1965

Cullman Ala Route #1

Valley Grove Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith & order met by Saining Preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips & Elder R. N. Nix. The Church went in to Conference 1st inviting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for members all usual items called under item of reference Read and adopted a letter to the union meeting under item General business Elected

Delegates to Represent us in the Association Resulting in the Choice

of Brothran Alonge Goodwin Elvin White R. A. Canant altarmia then Conference (Close) are adjourned till till 10 o'clock to Morrow Elder J. M. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk.

August 21 - 1965

Cullman Ala Route #1

The Church at Valley Grove of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and order met in a three days union and Communion Meeting met Saturday morning according to a adjournment Preaching by Elder Dee Phillips had one hour intermission Come together by Saining went in to Conference 1st invited visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for members all usual items called under item of reference Read and adopted a letter to the association had one hour intermission Come together by Saining went in to Conference 1st invited visiting members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for membership All items called under item of Reference read and adopted a letter to the Association under item of General business by Motion elected Sulpis for the coming Year Resulting Choice of Elder Dee Phillips Pastor Elder R. N. Nix asseston Pastor J. J. White Church Clerk appointed a Comity to go to Gumsprings Church to ask for Elder Dee Phillips services for the coming year as Pastor the Comity was Elvin White Senard Lassett then Conference adjourned till 10 o'clock to Morrow Elder R. N. Nix Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk. Met Sunday according to adjournment By Saining Preaching by Elder J. M. Phillips went through the Communion had Prayers by Elder J. M. Phillips & was dismissed by in odor E. R. Nix and J. J. White

September 25th - 1965

Cullman Ala Route #1
Valley Grove Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith and
Order Met by Saining & Preaching
by Elder J. D. Phillips Elder R. N. Nix
and Bro Alongo Goodwin
Went in to Conference 1st inviting
visiting Members to seat with us
2nd gave a opportunity for members
all usual items called under item of
Reference by motion to realize the
Comity that went to Gumsprings to
ask for Elder Des Phillips service for
another year then conference adjourned
till 10 o'clock to morrow

Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala - Rt #1 - Oct. 23 - 1965

Valley Grove Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith and
Order met service by Bro
Ellis Cornellos and Elder
J. D. Phillips went into
conference 1st invite visiting
members to seats with us
2nd gave an opportunity for
members all usual items
called and no business
conference adjourned till 10 o'clock
to morrow Elder J. D. Phillips
moderator J. J. White Clerk

November 27 1965

Valley Grove met service by
Bro Alongo Goodwin Bro Senard
Bassett Elder R. N. Nix
the Church went in to conference
1st invite visitors members to
seats with us. 2nd gave an
opportunity for members all usual
items called no business conference
adjourned till 10 to morrow
Elder R. N. Nix Moderator J. J. White Clerk
visitors from union we agreed to
not have a meeting in December 1965

Cullman Ala Route #1

Jan. 22nd - 1966

Valley Grove Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith & Order
Met service by Bro Ellis Cornellos &
Elder J. D. Phillips went in to conference
1st invited visiting members to seats with us
visitors from Gumsprings Church all items
called in order no business conference adjourned
till 10 o'clock to morrow
Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1 Feb 26 1966
Valley Grove Church of Christ of
the Primitive Baptist Faith and
Order met service by Elder J. D. Phillips
Bro Alongo Goodwin the Church
went into conference 1st in visiting
visiting members to seats with us
visitors from Gumsprings 2nd gave
an opportunity for members all items
called conference adjourned till 10
to morrow J. D. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Route #1

March 26 1966

The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
of the Primitive Faith & Order met
service by Bro Senard Bassett Elder
R. N. Nix Elder J. D. Phillips the
Church went in to conference 1st
invited visiting members to seat
with us 2nd gave an opportunity
for members all usual items
called no business conference
adjourned till 10 to morrow
Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator
J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Rt #1 April 23 - 1966
The Church of Christ of the Primitive
Faith & Order met service by E. R. N. Nix
Elder J. D. Phillips. Went in to conference
1st invited visitor members to seat with
us & from Gumsprings & business
Postponed our next 4th Sunday meeting
will hold Saturday meeting conf closed
with met at 10 tomorrow J. J. Phillips Mod
J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala R#1 May 21 - 1966
 The Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist faith and
 order met service by Elder J. B. Beasley
 Elder J. D. Phillips went in to conference
 1st invited visiting members to
 seats visitors from Concord Church
 2nd gave an opportunity for members
 all usual items called No business
 conference closed by Elder J. D. Phillips
 Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala R#1 June 25 - 1966
 the Church at Valley Grove of the
 Primitive Baptist faith and order
 met service by Elder R. N. Nix Elder
 J. D. Phillips went in to conference
 1st invited visiting members
 to seats with us 2nd gave an
 opportunity for members all items
 called under item of general business
 went into choice of delegates to
 represent us in the union
 meeting resulting in the choice
 of Bro. Bro along Goodwin
 Elwin White Samuel Bassett
 all usual items called conference
 closed Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala R#1 July 23 1966
 the Church of Christ at Valley Grove
 of the Primitive Baptist faith and order
 met service by Elder R. N. Nix Elder
 J. D. Phillips went in to conference
 1st invited visiting members
 to seats with us 2nd gave an
 opportunity for members
 under item of reference read an
 approved a letter to the union
 meeting under item of general
 business taken up the same
 by appointing delegates to
 represent us in the association
 Bro along Goodwin J. J. White
 Delegates Elwin White all then conference
 opened till 10 to Morrow Elder J. D. Phillips
 Moderator J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala R#1 Aug 27 - 1966

Friday Aug 26 Valley Grove Church
 of the Primitive Baptist faith and order
 met in a three day common meeting
 after singing and preaching by
 Elder Edd Christopher Agoverned
 till Saturday morning met
 according to agreement come
 together by singing preaching
 by Elder J. B. Beasley Elder Edd
 Christopher the church went in
 conference 1st invite visiting
 members to seats with us visitors
 Edd Christopher Elder J. B. Beasley from
 Concord 2nd gave an opportunity
 for members all usual items
 called under item of reference
 read an letter to the association
 under item of general business
 by Malion Elected Elder
 J. D. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Clerk also
 released Elder R. N. Nix as
 assistant pastor Elder
 R. M. Nix Mod J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala Sept 24 - 1966
 the Church of Christ at Primitive
 faith and order met service by
 Elder J. M. Phillips Elder J. D. Phillips
 talk by along Goodwin & Elder
 R. N. Nix went in to conference
 1st invited visiting members to seats
 with us 2nd gave an opportunity for
 members all usual items called
 under item of general business
 taking up the same by making
 up money for minute funds
 and flowers \$25.00
 appointed a comity to go to Lumspring
 to ask for Elder J. D. Phillips
 pastoral service for another year.
 the church agreed to let Elder
 Phillips off for to Morrow the
 church agreed to meet to
 Morrow at 10 o'clock
 Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator
 J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala R#1
Oct 22nd - 1966

The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Valley Grove Met Service by Elder J. D. Phillips & Elder J. D. Phillips went in to Conference first in voting visitors Members to seats with us 2nd gave an opportunity for Membership all usual items called no business response till to morrow under item of general business the church made up money for the insurance of the church house and lights by motion realase the cornely that was sent to gum springs to ask for Elder J. D. Phillips service for the coming year. adjourned at 10 oclock to morrow Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala R#1 1966
November 24

Valley Grove Church of Christ, of the Primitive Baptist Faith and odor. Met Service by Elder J. D. Phillips and Elder J. M. Phillips visitors from union hope will gum springs churches. the church went in to Conference 1st in voting visiting members to seats 2nd gave a opportunity for Membership all usual items called no business Conference adjourned till 10 to morrow. Elder J. D. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Clerk

We called of our December Meeting as it is on Christmas eve & Christmas day done in Conference
December 1966

Cullman Ala R#1 1967
Jan 21st 177

The Church of Christ of the Primitive Baptist Faith and odor Met by singing and preaching service by after which the church went into Conference Prayer by Elder R. N. Nix and Elder J. D. Phillips first invited ~~visiting~~ visiting members to seats with us second gave a opportunity for members all usual items called under item of general business taken up the same by appointing a comity to see Bro alonge Goodwin for taking part in service with Missionary service appointed a comity to go and talk with Bro alonge Goodwin to see if we could reconstate him comity J. J. White Bro Leonard Bassett & Bro Elwin White there being no other business Conference adjourned Elder J. D. Phillips mod J. J. White Clerk
Valley Grove Church Met Sunday Morning ~~at~~ preaching by J. D. Phillips the church being in Conference renewed the invitation visiting members to seat with us all items called down to reference took up the same by hearing the report of the comity that was sent to labor with Bro alonge Goodwin by motion perfered a charge against him for taking part with Missionaries and Sunday school by motion with drawd fellowship with from Bro Goodwin there being no other business Conference closed J. D. Phillips Moderator J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala
Route #1

ON February 25-1967

We didn't have any meeting

Cullman County Ala

Route #1

March 25-1967

We had no meeting

Cullman County Ala

Route #1

April 22 1967

We had no meeting this date

Cullman County Ala Route #1

May 27-1967

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist faith and order
met after preaching by Elder
J. B. Brasley. Went into conference
first called for the reception of
members none all items called
until the items of reference
on the item of reference

The committee reported on Hopewell
Church, Blount County Hopewell
Church failed to hear the request
of Valley Grove Church.

There was a move to withdraw
from Hopewell Church for failing
to hear the plea of Valley Grove
Church and a second was
heard. The body voted to

withdraw from Hopewell and
all who ~~were~~ go with them on
this matter. There was also
a move to release the committee
on the Hopewell matter with all
items disposed of our pastor
and moderator resigned.

Elder J. De Phillips resigned
with his regrets. This action taken
while in conference J. D. Phillips mod
E. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman County Ala

May 24-1967

The Church of Christ of the
Primitive Baptist faith and order
met in conference after singing
and prayer by Bro Leonard Hassett
1st invited visiting members to
seats in the body omitted
all other items down to
General business under
this item the church voted
to send a letter to the sister
churches to see if they are
going with Valley Grove Church
in what they have done this
done by the Valley Grove
Church while in conference
and signed by the same.
Brother Elwin White
Moderator J. J. White Clerk
Elected Delegates to represent
us in the union meeting
J. J. White R. A. Canant
Delegates Elwin J. White
Alternate

Cullman Ala R#1 July 22nd - 1967
The Church of Christ of Valley Grove of
the Primitive Baptist faith and order
met service by J. B. Brock by appointment
went into conference inviting visitor
members to seats with us all usual
items called down to reference
under this item read and adopted a
letter to the union meeting under
item of general business appointed
delegates to represent us in the
Association Bro Leonard Hassett
Elwin White delegates J. J. Allentree
There being no other business
conference closed
Bro Elwin White Moderator Protem
J. J. White Church Clerk

P.S. We put our meeting
off on to morrow Sunday July 23

Cullman Ala R1 August 25-1967
 the Union meeting of the Fellowship
 association met with Valley Grove
 Church. Interduetary sermon by Elder
 J. B. Beasley had one hour intermission
 met back in the house by coming
 to gather. Went into the business
 session of the union meeting.
 Went in to the Business session by
 calling in and reading letters from
 the different churches and
 seated the names of delegates Sister
 Kizzie Hinderson Sister Martha Maye
 from Concord, from Valley Grove
 R. A. Conant J. J. White Delegates
 Elvin White alleantery from
 Shady Grove J. A. Adams S. W. Godsey
 Sister Maude Adams. Appointed
 Bro Elvin White to read the letters
 by motion received the letters
 by motion the delegates voted
 unanimously to drop Hopewell
 Church and all the sister churches
 that go with her by motion
 approved the business session of
 the union Elder J. B. Beasley Moderator
 Protom J. J. White Church Clerk

Cullman Ala R1 August 26-1967
 the Church of Christ of the Primitive
 Baptist faith and order met in
 conference after service by Elder
 J. B. Beasley 1st invited visitors
 members to seats with us
 2nd offered a opportunity for
 members Elder R. R. Dix came
 forward and then thought
 it best to wait a while till
 after the Association meets
 called all items down to
 Reference under this item
 read and approved a letter to
 the association, under item of
 general business Elected Bro Elvin
 White as Clerk of Valley Grove Church
 there being no other business conference
 closed Elder J. B. Beasley mod Protom
 J. J. White Clerk

Cullman Ala R1 August 19 67
 Valley Grove Church R1 at Three
 Communion Meeting To
 Morrow till a later date
 Not set

Cullman Sep 23rd 1967
 we had no meeting and
 conference

Cullman Ala R1 Oct 25-1967
 we had no meeting are
 conference

Cullman Ala R1 November 27-67
 we had no conference are
 meeting

~~December 28 67~~

Cullman Ala R1 Dec 23-67

Cullman - Ala. Rt. 1 - July 27th - 1934
The union meeting of the Fellowship Brethren Baptist Association held with Vally Grove Church
Introducerly sermon was preached by Bro. Wess Rivers and Elder J. M. Phillips one hour intermission for refreshments Comto gather by singing went into the business session of the union by reading letters from the different churches and enrolled names of delegates from Shady Grove Church Bro Frank Burns & J. O. Adams from Vally Grove Church Bro J. W. Cubanks & C. Brown appointed Bro J. O. Adams to gather with the other delegates on arranging comity for preaching
Preached the next session of the union meeting to be held with harmony church thanked the next association to be held with Shady Grove Church thru the business of the union closed for preaching
Elder J. M. Phillips made Prayers
J. T. White Churchs Clerk

PARCEL POST INFORMATION

Parcel Post or fourth class matter shall embrace all other matter, including farm and factory products, not now embraced by law in either the first, second or third class, which is not greater in size than eighty-four inches in length and girth combined, nor in form or kind likely to injure the person or any postal employee or damage the mail equipment or other mail matter and not of a character perishable within a period reasonably required for transportation and delivery.

The Rate of postage is shown in the following table; but no parcel will be forwarded unless fully prepaid by postage stamps, and having upon it the "Return Card" of the Sender.

Zone	Distance from center of "First Class Area" containing the P. O. of the Parcel is mailed	For more than Four ounces or less	For more than One Pound or less	For each additional Pound or fraction	Limit of Weight of Package
First Zone	Within the Delivery District of office where mailed	Five cents	One cent	Seventy Pounds	
Second Zone	1 to 100 miles	Five cents	One cent	Seventy Pounds	
Third Zone	101 to 200 miles	Six cents	Two cents	Seventy Pounds	
Fourth Zone	201 to 300 miles	Seven cents	Three cents	Fifty Pounds	
Fifth Zone	301 to 400 miles	Eight cents	Four cents	Fifty Pounds	
Sixth Zone	401 to 500 miles	Nine cents	Five cents	Fifty Pounds	
Seventh Zone	501 to 600 miles	Ten cents	Six cents	Fifty Pounds	
Eighth Zone	601 to 700 miles	Eleven cents	Seven cents	Fifty Pounds	
Ninth Zone	701 to 800 miles	Twelve cents	Eight cents	Fifty Pounds	
Tenth Zone	801 to 900 miles	Thirteen cents	Nine cents	Fifty Pounds	
Eleventh Zone	901 to 1000 miles	Fourteen cents	Ten cents	Fifty Pounds	

The Eighth Zone rate includes Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippines, Canal Zone, Guam, and Samoa.

The local rate is applicable to parcels intended for delivery at the office of mailing or on a rural route starting therefrom.

A valuable parcel will be accepted the usual special delivery service when a special delivery stamp or ten cents in ordinary stamps are affixed thereto in addition to the parcel post postage. When ordinary stamps are used the words "Special Delivery" must be placed on the wrapper.

A valuable parcel on which the postage is fully prepaid may be insured against loss in an amount equivalent to its actual value not to exceed \$5, on payment of a fee of three cents; an amount not to exceed \$25, on payment of a fee of five cents; and in amount not to exceed \$50 in value, on payment of a fee of ten cents; to be prepaid by stamps. A receipt is given to sender of an insured parcel, and a receipt from the addressee will be returned if parcel is so marked.

Printed books, books, Bibles, Plans, Catalogs, Etc., are one cent for each two ounces up to eight ounces; over eight ounces same rate as other Parcel Post matter.

The C. O. D. privilege applies to Parcel Post packages that are sent from a Money Order Post Office in the United States for delivery at another Money Order Post Office in the United States. The C. O. D. fee is 10 cents on 25 cents prepaid, in addition to the regular postage, and the limit of collection is \$100.00; this fee of 10 cents also insures the package to a limit of \$50.00, 25 cent fee for \$100.00. The sender receives a receipt. The C. O. D. payment is made by the Post Office direct to the Sender by a postal money order; the fee for which order is paid for by the addressee, in addition to the amount of the C. O. D. The contents of the package cannot be examined before payment.

Packages of fourth class matter for Canada, not exceeding four ounces in weight, are subject to the rate of one cent for each ounce or fraction of an ounce. Those weighing over four ounces are subject to the rate of twelve cents a pound or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 11 pounds.

Parcels must be prepared for mailing in such manner that the contents can be easily examined without cutting of cord or wrappers.

POPULATION OF STATES 1920		POPULATION OF THE LARGEST CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS 1920	
Alabama	2,432,912	Chicago, Ill.	3,977,695
Arizona	389,960	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,964,121
Arkansas	1,816,297	Detroit, Mich.	1,523,788
California	3,895,133	Cleveland, Ohio	955,968
Colorado	990,320	St. Louis, Mo.	868,319
Connecticut	1,476,883	Baltimore, Md.	772,869
Delaware	230,460	Boston, Mass.	770,809
Dist. of Columbia	437,271	Los Angeles, Cal.	618,442
Florida	1,046,267	San Francisco, Cal.	539,699
Georgia	2,099,196	Buffalo, N. Y.	386,719
Idaho	420,179	Newark, N. J.	436,099
Illinois	6,790,224	Washington, D. C.	467,571
Indiana	3,053,134	Minneapolis, Minn.	408,195
Iowa	2,468,643	Cincinnati, Ohio	404,575
Kansas	1,797,489	New Orleans, La.	312,919
Kentucky	2,462,317	Kansas City, Mo.	242,719
Louisiana	1,849,746	Indianapolis, Ind.	162,719
Maine	777,259	Richmond, Va.	115,065
Maryland	1,505,295	Portland, Oregon	97,011
Massachusetts	4,027,245	Dawson, Cal.	96,706
Michigan	3,977,821	Toledo, Ohio	206,706
Minnesota	2,499,396	Louisville, Ky.	201,002
Mississippi	1,790,618	Providence, R. I.	207,271
Missouri	3,443,971	St. Paul, Minn.	181,991
Montana	611,199	Oakland, Cal.	180,995
Nebraska	1,433,929	Allardt, Ga.	169,969
Nevada	72,407	Omaha, Neb.	166,869
New Hampshire	447,292	Birmingham, Ala.	156,001
New Jersey	3,378,963	Worcester, Mass.	149,997
New Mexico	372,965	San Antonio, Tex.	148,115
New York	10,943,661	Scranton, Pa.	148,064
North Carolina	2,696,325	New Haven, Conn.	173,997
North Dakota	672,941	Memphis, Tenn.	170,997
Ohio	6,117,122	Grand Rapids, Mich.	169,999
Oklahoma	2,162,079	Birmingham, Ala.	148,000
Oregon	828,270	Portland, Ore.	139,979
Rhode Island	510,326	Springfield, Mass.	139,979
South Carolina	1,744,408	Paterson, N. J.	139,979
South Dakota	625,232	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979
Tennessee	2,390,077	New Bedford, Mass.	139,979
Utah	499,630	Yonkers, N. Y.	139,979
Vermont	476,812	Paterson, N. J.	139,979
Virginia	3,302,441	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979
Washington	1,433,998	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979
West Virginia	1,831,156	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979
Wisconsin	2,795,273	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979
Wyoming	211,864	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979
	110,630,330	San Francisco, Cal.	139,979

[Information continued in back of book]

Church Decisions

1. It is the duty of all male members to attend all confessions and if they fail to do so it is their duty to state to the church the reasons for not doing so
2. Preaching services shall begin at eleven o'clock Saturday and Sunday
3. ~~the pastor~~ ministering supply shall preside when present and in order but when absent as in disorders the church shall choose a moderator pro tem.
4. Conference shall open by singing and prayer once at both after which business shall be taken up in the following order:
 1. invite visiting brethren and sisters of our faith and order to deal with us.
 2. give an opportunity for members
 3. call for a confession of sins & Dealings in gospel order
 5. Reports
 6. Miscellaneous Business
5. there shall be a clerk whose duty it shall be to record all the transactions of the church and the minutes of each conference shall be read and approved by the church in conference
6. Every member speaking shall rise from his seat and address the moderator in a Christian like manner and shall not be interrupted while speaking unless he depart from the subject as unbecomingly

7. Every motion made and second shall be put before the church except it be with leave and the first motion made and second shall be first in order
8. no member shall speak more than three times on the same subject without leave of the church
9. the moderator shall not speak in case doubts ~~the chair be filled and he shall not vote unless there be a tie~~ except he be a member of the B.S.
10. there shall be no whispering and idle talking in times of public speaking and no repetitions ~~at any time~~
11. that no male member shall absent himself from the conference without leave of the moderator
12. if any member violates any of these rules he shall be reprimanded by the moderator
13. that all the members shall attend each conference and take their seats in order ^{of rank}
14. our communion and foot washing shall be in ^{any}
15. The church must furnish the Deacons with necessary means to supply the table and foot washing
16. that these Rules and Articles of our Faith be read once a year
17. these Rules may be altered by two thirds majority of the church in conference

LAKESHORE PRESS, BIRMINGHAM, ALA. 35209

WORK ORDER

MICROFILM DEPARTMENT

SAMFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
800 Lakeshore Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35209

For **Samford Univ. Library**
Special Collections

Date of Order: **June 27, 1990**

M/I Neg.

M/I Pos.

Date Promised:

X/c loose

X/c bound

Pages Filmed: **193**

Photocopies

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	EXTENSION
	Primitive Church Records To be microfilmed		
	Records of the Valley Grove Primitive Baptist Church, Cullman County, Alabama: Vol. 1: July 12, 1889 - December 12, 1925 Vol. 2: April 10, 1926 - December 23, 1967		
INVOICE NO.:			

Photographic reproductions are made by the Samford University Library solely for the research or private study of the applicant; extracts copied are not to be reproduced or distributed in full or in part; and no part of the photocopy will be quoted by the applicant for use in his own works or elsewhere without the permission of the copyright owner. The applicant assumes all responsibility for possible infringement of copyright, or, in the case of manuscript, literary property rights, in the act of copying the materials or in the subsequent use of them.

The applicant agrees to make proper acknowledgment to the publication from which the photocopy is made, or to the Samford University Library in the case of manuscript material in its collections. He further agrees to secure permission from the Library, in advance, to publish any part of such manuscript materials.

Microfilming—Xerox—Positive Prints—Photo Copies

Authorization Signature _____

No. M 6810